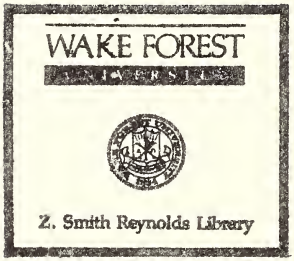
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0755488 I



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm9192flat

BX
6349
H4
N6
F52
1991-1992

1991 Annual
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
198th Annual Meeting

Churches in Association

Flat River Baptist Association
P.O. Box 944
Oxford, North Carolina 27565
(919) 693-5215

1991 Annual

of the

Flat River Baptist Association

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

One Hundred and Ninety-eighth Annual Session

Held With

OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 21, 1991

and

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 22, 1991

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Mr. Thomas E. Averette, Moderator
Rev. Sam Brewer, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, Director of Missions

199th Annual Session to Meet

Monday, October 19, 1992
ENON BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 20, 1992
CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Table of Contents

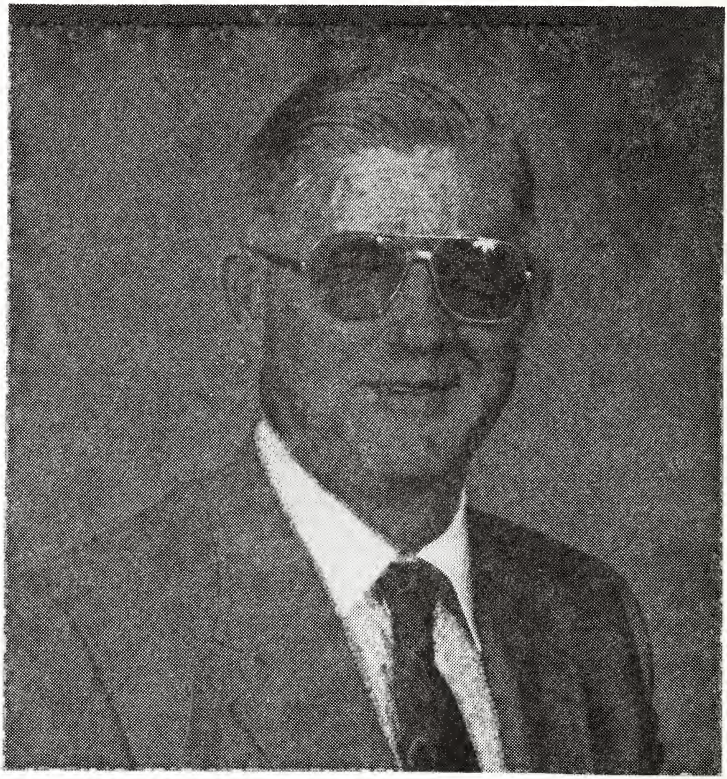
DEDICATION ii
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL 1
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
- General Officers 1
- Mission Performance Directors 2
- Representatives 2
- The Associational Council 2
- Executive Committee Members 2
- General Board Members 3
- Pastors 3
- Lay Representatives from each Church to General Board 4
- Committees on Committees 5
- Committees Appointed by Modertor 7
- Officers of F.R.B.A. Ministers' Conference, 1991-92 7
- Brotherhood Committee, 1991-92 7
- Woman's Missionary Union, 1991-92 7
- Discipleship Training, 1991-92 8

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- Sunday School Directors 8
- Chairman of Deacons 9
- Clerks 10
- Treasurers 11
- W.M.U. Directors 12
- Brotherhood Directors 13
- Discipleship Training Directors 13
- Music Directors 14
- Pianists 14
- Organists 15
- Church Secretaries 16
- Media Library Directors 17
- Stewardship Directors (Budget Comm. Chairperson) 17
- Senior Adult Director or President 18
- Church Historians 18
- Minister of Education/Youth/Children/Associate Pastors/Recreation 19
- Other Paid Staff Members 19

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS 20
MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING PAST YEAR 20
MINISTERS WHO LEFT PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR 20
SERVING ON STATE CONVENTION BOARDS FROM F.R.B.A. 21
PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING, 1991 21
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1991 ANNUAL MEETING 24
REPORTS:
- Memorial Service, No. 1 32
- Sunday School, No. 2 34
- Discipleship Training, No. 3 34
- Woman's Missionary Union, No. 4 35
- Brotherhood, No. 5 35
- Music, No. 6 36
- Missionary Residence Committee, No. 7 37
- State Missions, No. 8 38
- Stewardship, No. 9 38
- Pastoral Ministries, No. 10 39
- Missions Development, No. 11 39
- Home Missions, No. 12 40

Nominating Committee, No. 13 40
Committee on Committees, No. 14 41
Treasurer, No. 15, 15A, and 15B 41
Budget Promotion and 1991-92 Budget, No. 16 and 16A 47
Bylaws/Constitution, No. 17 50
Church and Community Ministries, No. 18 52
A.S.P. (Associational Strategy Planning), No. 19 52
Christian Education, No. 20 53
Auditor, No. 21 54
F.R.B.A. General Board, No. 22 55
Senior Adults, No. 23 56
Recreation, No. 24 57
Evangelism, No. 25 57
Property Committee, No. 26 58
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes, No. 27 58
Time, Place, Preacher, No. 28 59
Director of Missions, No. 29 60
Resolutions Committee, No. 30 62
Youth Council, No. 31 62
Delaware Youth Team, No. 32 63
Honduras Project, No. 33 64
Ordination Committee, No. 34 64
Christian Life Committee, No. 35 65
N.C. Baptist Foundation, No. 36 65
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes, No. 37 66
Annuity and Retirement, No. 38 67
T.A.C.M.O. (Media), No. 39 67
Foreign Missions, No. 40 68
Biblical Recorder, No. 41 68
American Bible Society, No. 42 69
Hispanic Ministry, No. 43 70
HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year 71
Historical Record of Association Meetings 73
Schedule of Church Histories Published in Annual 74
Director of Missions Serving F.R.B.A. 75
History and Picture of Brassfield Baptist Church 76
History and Picture of First Baptist Church, Butner 78
MESSENGERS attending 198th Annual Meeting, 1991 79
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, 1991-1992 81
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Minutes of W.M.U. Annual Meeting and Leadership Conference, 1991 85
W.M.U. Time and Place Report 86
W.M.U. Budget, 1991-92 86
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF F.R.B.A., INC. 87
BYLAWS OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 88
STATISTICAL TABLES, 1991:
A. Church Membership 98
B. Sunday School 100
C. Discipleship Training 102
D. Music Ministry 104
E. Woman's Missionary Union 106
F. Brotherhood 108
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures and Stewardship 110
H. Mission Expenditures 112
I. Special Information 114

Dedication



Mr. George S. Gresham

In recognition and appreciation of the many years of faithful service to the Flat River Baptist Association, we dedicate this 198th Flat River Baptist Association Annual in honor of Mr. George S. Gresham. He served as Brotherhood Director from 1967 to 1984, Moderator in 1985 and 1986, returning as Brotherhood Director in 1990 until present.

Associational Office and Staff Members

Office located at 117 W. McClanahan St. in Oxford, North Carolina
Mailing Address and Telephone .....P.O. Box 944, Oxford 27565; 693-5215
Director of Missions.....Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Secretary .....Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Church/Community Ministries Director .....Mrs. Malvin (Virginia) Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101

Directory of the Association

Officers of the Association

Moderator .....Rev. Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 168, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Vice-Moderator ..Mr. Johnny Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Clerk .....Mrs. James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Treasurer ....Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., 607 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7456
Asst. Treasurer ...Miss Janet Royster, 204 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-6235
Auditor...Choplin, Overton & Williams, CPA, 105 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-5196
*Sunday School Director.....Rev. M. Thomas Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
*Discipleship Training Director.....Mrs. Irvin Adcock, 4603 Old Route 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
*Brotherhood Director.....Mr. George Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
*Woman's Missionary Union Director .....Mrs. Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
*Church Music Director .....Mrs. Steve Preddy, 4154 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-6164
Historians.....Mrs. Pou Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8288
Mrs. Harold Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Mrs. Pete (Eula) Averette, 3108 HWY 56, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
*Senior Adult Director .....Rev. Malvin Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
*Parliamentarian .....Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., 122 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7338
Director of Missions .....Rev. Bob Wainwright, P.O. Box 944, Oxford 27565; 693-5215

(*indicates Mission Performance Directors also)

Mission Performance Directors

Pastoral Ministries Director .....Dr. Steve Bolton, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-5181
Stewardship Director .....Rev. Irvin Adcock, 4603 Old Route 7, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Missions Development Director .....(to be elected)
Media Library Director .....Mrs. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758
Youth Director .....Rev. Tim Worthington, 4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Evangelism Director .....Rev. Larry Zaky, P.O. Box 458, Oxford 27565; 693-6715

(NOTE: see names with asterisk listed under Officers of Association.)

Representatives

State Missions.....Mrs. F.E. White, Jr., 4669 Range Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6292
Home Missions .....Mrs. C.W. Thompson, 3176 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Foreign Missions.....Mrs. Jimmie Preddy, Rt. 1, Box 129, Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
N.C. Baptist Hospital .....Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 575-6606
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes .....Rev. Robert Garrett, 9629 HWY 96N, Oxford 27565; 849-2893
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes.....Mrs. Pender Woodlief, 2542 HWY 96S, Franklinton 27525; 528-2326
N.C. Baptist Colleges .Mr. Leonard Rogers, P.O. Box 314, Butner 27509; 528-1606
N.C. Baptist Foundation .....Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite, 6614 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5045
Retirement and Annuity .....Rev. Norman Hicks, 212 Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1890
American Bible Society .....Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Biblical Recorder .....Dr. John Owens, 8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2203

The Associational Council

Director of Missions .....Rev. Bob Wainwright, CHM., 693-5215
Missions Performance Directors.....(listed above)
Ex-officio Members - Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Secretary

Executive Committee Members

Rev. Sam Brewer, Moderator, CHM. 693-2525
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Vice-Moderator 693-7543
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk 693-6372
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer.....693-7456
Rev. Bob Wainwright, Director of Missions 693-5215

Mr. Thomas Thaxton, Chm. of Finance Committee 528-0324
Two at large members of General Board (elected by that Board):
Mrs. Charles Gupton, Mount Olivet (Term expires 1-92) 494-2857
Mr. Edward Goss, Concord (Term expires 1-92) 528-4155

General Board Members

(or Board of Directors)

1. Officers of the Corporation as listed above from Moderator through Parliamentarian.
2. Active Pastors of the Corporation:

Amis Chapel ....N. Malvin Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Brassfield.....J. Travis Moger, 2072 HWY 96S, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2796
Bullock .....Terry C. Howard, P.O. Box 86, Bullock 27507; 693-3389
Butner First .....Emmanuel Pegram, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 575-6606
Concord.....Howard E. Suttles, P.O. Box 1073, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4633
Corinth .....Eric Pfieffer, 3658 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-7417
Creedmoor First
Delrayno.....Robert H. Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3187
Dexter .....C. Neil Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon
Fellowship .....Daniel C. Hill, 1512 Beaver Dan Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
Florence Avenue .....Robert E. Garrett, 9629 HWY 96N, Oxford 27565; 849-2893
Grassy Creek
Hester .....Randy C. Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Island Creek ....Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8, Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Knott's Grove
Mission Bautista .....Paul Flores, 305 Stadium Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-3994
Mount Olivet .....Carl E. Hunter, 219 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-7715
Mount Zion.....Keith F. Williams, 1170 HWY 158, Oxford 27565; 693-6501
Mountain Creek.....Lee V. Coyle, 2136 Mountain Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7273
Olive Grove .....Charles A. Smith, Jr., 3024 Olive Grv. Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2424
Oxford .....J. Steven Bolton, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 690-1866
Peace's Chapel .....Timothy Worthington, 4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Pleasant Grove .....M. Thomas Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek.....Cameron Ford., Rt. 8, Box 463, Henderson 27536; 438-2490
Providence.....Irvin W. Adcock, 4603 Old Route 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring .....James Tyndall, P.O. Box 381, Townsville 27584; 430-8558
Sharon
Stovall .....Daniel G. Tilley, P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582; 693-5346
Tabbs Creek .....James E. West, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-5201
Talley Ho .....Randy Hall, 207 Sunset Rd., Stem 27581; 528-0763
Tungsten .....Samuel Z. Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Union.....Robert Oliver, 2525 Hesters Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3651
West Oxford .....Larry R. Zaky, P.O. Box 458, Oxford 27565; 690-1777

3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church:

Amis Chapel .....Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield .....C.W. Allen, Jr., 305 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6013
T. W. Allen, P.O. Box 785, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0139
Bullock .....Franklin Claiborne, 3605 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-4254
Franklin Gill, P.O. Box 26, Bullock 27507; 693-5478
Butner First .....Mrs. Oie Boyce, P.O. Box 321, Butner 27509; 575-6758
Mrs. Ruth Smith, 609 12th St., Butner 27509; 575-4295
Concord .....Edward Goss, 2684 Olmstead Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Mrs. Annie Herman, P.O. Box 54, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1047
Corinth
Creedmoor
Delrayno .....Harold Sherman, 801 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-3620
Howard Riggan, 3519 Winfield Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-6710
Dexter.....Mrs. William Owen, 7033 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8726
Mrs. Emmie Lou Wilson, 7052 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6428
Enon
Fellowship.....Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Oscar Haskins, 1611 Pope Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2209
Florence Avenue .....Dallas Puryear, 9556 HWY 96N, Oxford 27565; 849-2529
Sam Torian, P.O. Box 59, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2878
Grassy Creek .....Wallace Vaughan, 9159 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-8498
Larry Hart, 9568 Grassy Crk. Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-4601
Hester.....Willie Ray Adcock, 6653 Sidney Cottrell Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6092
Island Creek .....W.R. Morgan, Rt. 5, Box 69, Henderson 27536; 438-8517
William Wade, 629 Young St., Henderson 27536; 438-5068
Knott's Grove.....Eddie Caudle, 4539 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-9187
Brett Tilley, 4207 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-1601
Mount Olivet .....Mr. & Mrs. Charles Gupton, Rt. 1, Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mrs. Clessie Thomas, 628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6440
Mountain Creek .....David Blackwell, 8136 Dick Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8285
Michael Currin, 4072 Squire Lane, Oxford 27565; 693-4325
Olive Grove .....Bill Bailey, 1191 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0859
Scott Harkey, P.O. Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Oxford.....Rev. Pat Cox, 600 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-1806
Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 108 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8405
Peace's Chapel.....Mrs. Irene Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Harold L. Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Pleasant Grove.....Gathon Sadler, 3009 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1302
Ray Hicks, 314 Aiken Ave., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1386
Poplar Creek .....Louis Greenway, Rt. 8, Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Joseph Harris, Rt. 8, Box 215, Henderson 27536; 492-8387

Providence .....Mrs. Flora O. Mann, P.O. Box 427, Oxford 27565; 693-3789
Mrs. Ella Bowling, 3057 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-7855
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Mary Greene, Rt. 1, Box 186, Clarksville, VA 23927; 252-1600
Mrs. Lela Strum, Rt. 5, Box , Henderson 27536; 438-6963
Sharon.....Mr. & Mrs. Percy Powell, 1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall .....Ben Wilson, 3555 Chewning Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4881
David A. Parham, 2634 Little Mtn. Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8506
Tabbs Creek .....Luey Finch, 6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6466
Mrs. Shirley Hessler, 2017 Sunset Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9342
Tally Ho First .....Harold Boyd, 204 Hunter Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1861
James Coley, 3081 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 528-1157
Tungsten .....Leroy Beam, P.O. Box 97, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Buddy Jones, Rt. 4, Box 1865, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
Union .....Garland Reece, 302 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-6969
Durward Harp, 3126 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 528-2213
West Oxford .....Sterling Dalton, 500 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-7940
Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton, 306 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3895

4. Chairpersons of Eash Standing Committee:

Nominating .....Mrs. Mae Faulkner, Rt. 5, Box 188, Oxford 27562; 438-5428
Order of Business .....Rev. Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Property .....Mr. Leonard Overton, 306 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3895
Resolutions ....Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5596
Finance .....Mr. Thomas Thaxton, 806 Lake Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0324
Bylaws/Constitution.....Mr. T.S. Royster, Jr., 135 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-3131
Christian Life .....Rev. Bob Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3187
Ordination.....Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Recreation .....Mr. Bobby Powell, Rt. 2, Box 273AA, Kittrell 27544; 693-8140
Committee on Committees.....Mr. Ralph Seagrove, P.O. Box 792, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4068
Missionary Residence.....Mr. Johnny Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-7543

FRBA 200th Anniversary

Committees and Members of Committees 1991-92

NOMINATING:

1992 - Rev. Dan Hill, 1512 Beaver Dam Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-4054
1992 - Mrs. Mae Faulkner, Rt. 5, Box 188, Oxford 27565 CHM.	438-5428
1993 - Mr. Clifton Capps, P.O. Box 296, Townsville 27584	492-3454
1993 - Mrs. Doris Cooper, 1542 Glover St., Henderson 27536	492-1942
1994 - Mrs. Jackie Register, 604 20th St., Butner 27509	575-4016

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Rev. Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507 CHM.	693-2525
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565	693-7543
Mrs. Wanda Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-0228
Mrs. Sherree Preddy, 4154 HWY 96, Oxford 27565	693-6164

Pastor, Enon -

Rev. Howard Suttles, P.O. Box 1073, Creedmoor 27522	528-4633
1992 - Mrs. Patsy Milton, 2792 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565	693-7807
1993 - Mrs. Lucy Chandler, P.O. Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2821

PROPERTY:

1992 - Mr. James Adcock, 4017 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565	693-6472
1992 - Mr. Wayne Blackwell, 3006 Grassy Crk.-Virgilina Rd., Bullock 27507	693-8121
1993 - Mr. Zeb Sanders, Jr., 304 27th St., Butner 27509	575-4394
1993 - Mr. Leonard Overton, 306 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565 CHM.	693-3895
1994 - Mr. Robert Montague, P.O. Box 146, Stovall 27582	693-8636
1994 - Mr. Cecil Keith, 15716 Creedmoor Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-2114

RESOLUTIONS:

1992 - Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1, Box 101, Franklinton 27525	494-2857
1993 - Mr. Hammit Owens, P.O. Box 304, Stovall 27582	693-2531
1994 - Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565 CHM.	693-5596

FINANCE:

1992 - Mr. William Finch, 207 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565	693-6450
1992 - Mr. Thomas Thaxton, 806 Lake Rd., Creedmoor 27522 CHM.	528-0324
1993 - Mr. L.W. Bullock, Jr., 4104 Old Route 75, Stem 27581	693-3298
1993 - Mrs. Peggy Capps, Rt. 8, Box 495, Henderson 27536	438-8497
1994 - Mrs. Louise Smith, 4540 HWY 158, Oxford 27565	693-3363
1994 - Mrs. Willie Lee Royster, 9517 Smart Rd., Oxford 27565	693-7669

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

1992 - Mr. Floyd Elliott, 7717 HWY 96, Oxford 27565	693-7881
1993 - Mr. T.S. Royster, Jr., 135 Main St., Oxford 27565 CHM.	693-3131
1994 - Mr. Floyd Jackson, P.O. Box 734, Creedmoor 27522	528-1245

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

1992 - Rev. Bob Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565 CHM.	693-3187
1992 - Mrs. Dorothy Walker, 6508 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565	693-6468
1993 - Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, 10141 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-3441
1994 - Mr. Mark Adcock, 3143 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-1525

ORDINATION:

1992 - Mrs. Mabel Harris, 2517 HWY 96, Creedmoor 27522	528-2232
1992 - Mr. Frank Hyde, 4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565	693-4985
1992 - Rev. Gray Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8, Box 733, Henderson 27536	438-7125
1993 - Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565 CHM	693-9377
1993 - Rev. Larry Zaky, P.O. Box 458, Oxford 27565	690-1777
1993 - Mrs. Barbara Wilson, 4646 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565	693-6010
1994 - Rev. James Tyndall, P.O. Box 381, Townsville 27584	430-8558
1994 - Rev. James West, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565	693-5201
1994 - Rev. Dan Tilley, P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582	693-5346
1994 - Mr. Troy Preddy, 4127 HWY 96, Oxford 27565	693-5060

RECREATION:

1992 - Rev. Cam Ford, Rt. 8, Box 463, Henderson 27536	438-2490
1992 - Mr. Bobby Powell, Rt. 2, Box 273AA, Kittrell 27544 CHM.	693-8140
1992 - Mr. Sammy Whitt, 3085 Blackley Rd., Oxford 27565	528-0433
1993 - Rev. Terry Howard, P.O. Box 86, Bullock 27507	693-3389

1993 - Mr. Bill Frazier, 7681 Harts Crossroad, Oxford 27565 693-1741
1993 - Mrs. Wyvonne Owens, 7033 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8726
1994 - Mrs. Becky Currin, 5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8581
1994 - Rev. Keith Williams, 1170 HWY 158, Oxford 27565 693-6501
1994 - Mrs. Linda Munn, 112 Grace St., Oxford 27565 693-9235

Committees Appointed by Moderator

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1991-92:
Mr. Ralph Seagroves, P.O. Box 792, Creedmoor 27522 CHM. 528-4068
Mrs. Emma Blake, 204 Oak St., Henderson 27536 438-5677
Rev. Bob Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565 693-3187
Mrs. Teresa Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565 693-9377
Mr. Fred Daniel, 4657 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565 693-2453

MISSIONARY RESIDENCE COMMITTEE:
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565 CHM. 693-7543
Mrs. Sue Woody, 4584 Fairport Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6446
Mrs. Betty Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565 693-5004
Mr. Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565 693-8915
Mrs. Wanda Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-0228

THE F.R.B.A. 200TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Eula Averette, 3108 HWY 56, Creedmoor 27522 528-2120
Mrs. Violet Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8288
Mrs. Betty Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544 693-5017
Mr. Jerry Timberlake, 2709 Grassy Crk.-Virgilina Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6786
Mrs. Lib Currin, 110 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565 693-3725
Mr. Tommy Averette, 3072 HWY 56, Creedmoor 27522 528-0895
Moderator, Director of Missions and Clerk will serve as ex-officio members of this committee.

OFFICERS OF F.R.B.A. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 1991-92

President.....Rev. Larry Zaky, P.O. Box 458, Oxford 27565; 693-6715
Vice-President ..Rev. Tim Worthington, 4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Secty/Treas. .....Rev. Robert Garrett, 9629 HWY 96N, Oxford 27565; 849-2893

F.R.B.A. BROTHERHOOD COMMITTEE, 1991-92

Director .....George Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Baptist Men's President .....Doug Colquitt, Jr., 3603 HWY 56, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Committee Members .Charles Gupton, Rt. 1, Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2859
Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Donnie Dunkley, Rt. 8, Box 489, Henderson 27536; 492-9250
Steve Timberlake, 105 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9946
J.B. Clay, P.O. Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101

F.R.B.A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1991-92

Director .....Wanda Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Assoc. Director ...Patsy Milton, 2792 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7807
Secretary .....Carol Jo Harris, 3217 Walters Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1745

Treasurer.....Cindy Farabow, P.O. Box 747, Oxford 27565; 693-3011
Mission Action Dir.....Virginia Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Bapt. Women Dir. .....Cora Lee Sehen, 9590 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7971
Bapt. Women Co-Dir. .....Jerry Watkins, P.O. Box 151, Oxford 27565; 693-6026
Bapt. Young Women Dir.
Acteens Dir.....Annette Hill, 109 North St., Oxford 27565; 693-3861
Acteens Co-Dir. ...Ann Thomas, 4661 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5414
Girls In Action Dir. ....Doris West, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-5201
Mission Friends Dir.....Everlee Hall, 207 Sunset St., Stem 27581; 528-0763
Nominating Committee .....Edith South, CHM., 106 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-4537; Jo Ann Slaughter, 693-8476; Love Joy Evans, 693-5429; Bonnie Floyd, 693-8437
1992-93 Budget Committee .....Patricia Oakley, CHM., 4113 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2700; Bessie Nelson, 849-2528; Mertie Davis, 693-3467; Cindy Farabow, 693-3011
Time & Place Committee.....Irene Talley, CHM., 612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-3346; Willie Lee Adcock, 693-6472; Luetta Frazier, 693-5645

F.R.B.A. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING TEAM, 1991-92

Director .....Mrs. Patsy B. Adcock, 4603 Old Route 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Adults .....Mr. Michael Fogleman, 619 Raleigh St., Oxford 27565; 693-1756
Youth.....Mrs. Pat Baynes, 3161 Gela Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1939
Children ...Mrs. Rosa Overton, 3039 E. Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5093
Preschool ....Mrs. Virginia Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101

Sunday School Directors

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Kathleen Davis, 1672 Grassy Crk.-Virgilina Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7885
Brassfield .....Mr. Claude Allen, III, 2115 Hwy. 96, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1082
Bullock .....Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, P.O. Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First.....Mr. Leonard Rogers, P.O. Box 314, Butner 27509; 528-1606
Concord .....Mr. Dale Privette, 703 12th St., Butner 27509; 575-6866
Corinth .....Mr. Monroe Jeffcoat, 100 East Dale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8511
Creedmoor First ...Mrs. Toni B. Wheeler, 1108 W D. St., Butner 27509; 575-6421
Delrayno .....Mrs. Irene Talley, 612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-3346
Dexter .....Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Enon .....Mr. Robert Lane Mize, 5539 Gooch's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2049
Fellowship .....Mr. Winston May, Rt. 3 Box 77, Rougemont 27572; 471-1703
Florence Avenue .....None Listed
Grassy Creek.....Mr. Ray Keeton, 9198 Dave Winston Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-7233
Hester .....Mr. Charles B. Hight, 105 Rabbit Run, Oxford 27565; 693-3509
Island Creek...Mr. Wallace Edwards, Rt. 5 Box 217G, Henderson 27536; 492-8611
Knott's Grove .....Mr. Norman Hoover, 307 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-6738
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605

Mount Zion ...Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5596
Mountain Creek .....Mr. Herman Wilkerson, P.O. Box 231, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4317
Olive Grove.....Mr. W. Harold Keith, Jr., 10409 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0668
Oxford .....Mr. Steve Wilson, 111 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3293
Peace's Chapel .....Mr. Robin Liggon, 6048 Landis Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1640
Pleasant Grove ....Mr. Nelson Freeman, 2636 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2090
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Chris Parker, Rt. 5 Box 194G, Henderson 27536; 430-6235
Providence.....Mr. Fred Daniel, 4657 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2453
Rock Spring .....Mr. Mike Woodlief, Rt. 5 Box, Henderson 27536; 492-0289
Sharon .....Mr. Wayne Tingen, 667 Baxter Huff Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4558
Stovall .....Mr. William E. Cash, 107 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3655
Tabbs Creek.....Mr. Wayne Clark, 4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-1967
Tally Ho First.....Mr. Jimmy Wilkins, P.O. Box 65, Stem 27581; 528-1459
Tungsten .....Mr. Leroy Beam, P.O. Box 97, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Union .....Mr. Garland Reece, 302 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-6969
West Oxford.....Mrs. Ruth Blackwell, 205 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5631

Chairmen of Deacons

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. James Tuck, 1532 Grassy Crk.-Virgilina Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5504
Brassfield.....Mr. Roger Garner, Rt. 3 Box 160, Wake Forest 27587; 528-0422
Bullock .....Mr. Bailey Newton, 3564 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-4246
Butner First .....Mr. William Tunstall, 607 19th St., Butner 27509; 575-6161
Concord.....Mr. Ed Goss, 2684 Olmstead Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Corinth .....Mr. Johnny Brummitt, 4053 Hwy. 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Creedmoor First .....Mr. Allen James, Jr., P.O. Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno.....Mr. Sherby Slaughter, 201 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8476
Dexter .....Mr. Russell Nutt, Rt. 8 Box 908, Henderson 27536; 492-1855
Enon .....Mr. Robert Lane Mize, 5539 Gooch's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2049
Fellowship ....Mr. Willis Herman, 2551 Conyers Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-3090
Florence Avenue .....Mr. Edward Chandler, P.O. Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek.....Mr. Garland Elliott, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 15, Nelson, VA 24580; 804-374-8872
Hester.....Mr. Freddie Puckett, 7077 Cornwall Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4449
Island Creek.....Mr. Bill Edwards, Rt. 6 Box 149, Henderson 27536; 492-3701
Knott's Grove .....Mr. Eddie Caudle, 4539 Hwy. 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-9187
Mount Olivet ....Mr. Charles Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion .....Mr. Harvey Ellington, Jr., 5549 Culbreth Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8632
Mountain Creek .....Mr. A.J. Blackwell, 8067 Dick Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7277
Olive Grove .....Mr. Scott Harkey, P.O. Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318
Oxford .....Mr. Buster Willis, 214 Hunters Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8423
Peace's Chapel .....Mr. Ricky Floyd, 4702 Hwy. 96, Oxford 27565; 693-8437

Pleasant Grove ....Mr. Nelson Freeman, 2636 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2090
Poplar Creek.....Mr. Donnie Dunkley, Rt. 8 Box 489, Henderson 27536; 492-9250
Providence .....Mr. L.W. Bullock, Jr., 4104 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 693-3298
Rock Spring .....Mr. Randy Moody, P.O. Box 329, Townsville 27584; 492-4513
Sharon .....Mr. Bradley Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall .....Mr. Ben F. Wilson, 3555 Chewning Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5346
Tabbs Creek .....Mr. James W. Currin, 7121 Dexter Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8769
Tally Ho First .....Mr. Harold Boyd, 204 Hunter Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3186
Tungsten .....Mr. Buddy Jones, Rt. 4 Box 186J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
Union.....Mr. John Horn, P.O. box 473, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2310
West Oxford .....Mr. James W. Brummitt, P.O. Box 368, Oxford 27565; 693-6014

Church Clerks

Amis Chapel .....Miss Rubie Jo Elliott, 7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7870
Brassfield.....Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield, Rt. 6 Box 343-D, Raleigh 27613; 596-1916
Bullock .....Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First.....Mrs. Jackie Register, P.O. Box 26, Butner 27509; 575-4016
Concord .....Ms. Rosa James, 2090 Winston Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1142
Corinth .....Mrs. Diane Land, 3678 Hwy. 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-2201
Creedmoor First .....Mr. Allen James, Jr., P.O. Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno .....Mr. Jeffrey Gregg, 110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5833
Dexter .....Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon.....Mrs. Helen Yancey, 4291 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4030
Fellowship ....Mrs. Gayle Champion, 1525 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0472
Florence Avenue.....Mrs. Edward Chandler, P.O. Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek .....Mr. Wallace T. Vaughan, 9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-8498
Hester .....Mrs. Mildred M. Dean, 2154 Hwy. 158, Oxford 27565; 693-5771
Island Creek ....Mrs. Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Lynette Tilley, 4207 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-1601
Mission Bautista (Fellowship Mission).....Mrs. Gayle Champion, 1525 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0472
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Clessie Thomas, 628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6440
Mountain Creek .....Mrs. Violet Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8288
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Cynthia C. Keith, 10409 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0668
Oxford .....Mrs. Alva Leigh Dement, 408 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5963
Peace's Chapel ...Mrs. Betty W. Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Pleasant Grove ....Mr. Roger L. Overton, Sr., 2543 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0895

Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Chris Parker, Rt. 5 Box 194C, Henderson 27536; 430-6235
Providence .....Mrs. L.W. Bullock, Jr., 4104 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 693-3298
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Judy Campbell, P.O. Box 113, Townsville 27584; 438-6286
Sharon ...Miss Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5687
Stovall .....Mrs. Sheila R. Boyd, P.O. Box 3, Oxford 27565; 693-9864
Tabbs Creek .....Mr. Wayne Overton, 6537 Harold O'Brian Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6295
Tally Ho First .....Mrs. Linda Taylor, P.O. Box 173, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1075
Tungsten .....Mrs. Lucille Forbes, P.O. Box 713, Bullock 27507; 693-4437
Union .....Mrs. C.G. Brogden, 2525 Old Weaver Tr., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0638
West Oxford ...Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton, 306 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3895

Treasurers

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Jimmie Sehen, 9590 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7971
Brassfield .....Mrs. Mabel Harris, 2517 Hwy. 96, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock .....Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, P.O. Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Butner First .....Mr. Leon Perkinson, 309 26th St., Butner 27509; 575-6666
Concord .....Mrs. Ruby Goss, 116 Moss Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2307
Corinth .....Mr. C.W. Thompson, 3176 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First .....Mr. Allen James, Jr., P.O. Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno .....Mrs. Barbara Campbell, P.O. Box 778, Oxford 27565; 693-8627
Dexter .....Mr. S.C. Hobgood, 512 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-3731
Enon .....Mr. E.N. Adcock, 2115 Tommy Daniel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Fellowship .....Mr. Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Florence Avenue .....Mrs. Mamie Tuck, P.O. Box 201, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2688
Grassy Creek .....Mrs. Patricia Boyd, 9035 Grassy Crk. Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-4204
Hester .....Mrs. Janet Barlowe, 528 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-6323
Island Creek .....Mrs. Debbie Upright, Rt. 3 Box 548, Henderson 27536; 438-3715
Knott's Grove .....Mr. Eddie Caudle, 4539 Hwy. 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-9187
Mission Bautista (Fellowship Mission) .....Mr. Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Mount Olivet ...Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion .....Mr. J. Daniel Hunt, 2112 Tommie Daniel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6681
Mountain Creek .....Mrs. Annette Myers, 7687 Alvis Brooks Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2354
Olive Grove ....Mrs. Frankie D. Wilson, 3716 Old Weaver Tr., Creedmoor 27522; 528-4418
Oxford .....Mr. John D. Mackie, P.O. Box 182, Oxford 27565; 693-6637
Peace's Chapel .....Mr. Kenneth R. Milton, Rt. 2 Box 331-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-5791
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Tommy Averette, 3072 Hwy. 56, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Sherry Hedgepeth, Rt. 8 Box 466, Henderson 27536; 492-5299

Providence .....Miss Lila Piper, 4316 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Carol Capps, P.O. Box 296, Townsville 27584; 492-3454
Sharon .....Mrs. Percy Powell, 1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall .....Mrs. Lisa Rains, 212 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-4658
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Anne Finch, 6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6466
Tally Ho First .....Mr. Randy Smith, 3576 Hwy. 15, Oxford 27565; 528-4332
Tungsten .....Mrs. Linda Martin, 139 Thorpe St., Henderson 27536; 492-5741
Union .....Mrs. Cecil Keith, 15716 Creedmoor Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford .....Mr. William Finch, 207 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6450

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Amis Chapel.....Mrs. James Tuck, 1532 Grassy Crk.-Virgilina Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5504
Brassfield ....Mrs. Virginia Woodlief, 2542 Hwy. 96, Franklinton 27525; 528-2326
Bullock .....(contact) Mrs. Mertie Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First.....Mrs. Mary Strickland, P.O. Box 436, Butner 27509; 575-4729
Concord .....Miss Irene Boyd, P.O. Box 150, Stem 27581; 528-3219
Corinth .....Mrs. Julia Thompson, 3176 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Elizabeth Forsythe, 113 Moss Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1063
Delrayno .....Mrs. Barbara Campbell, P.O. Box 778, Oxford 27565; 693-8627
Dexter .....Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon .....Mrs. Joan S. Currin, 5591 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5458
Fellowship ...Mrs. Wanda Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Florence Avenue.....Mrs. Edward Chandler, P.O. Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Hester.....Mrs. Frances R. Jones, 302 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-6322
Island Creek ....Mrs. Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Darlene Collier, 4705 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7518
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Carl Hunter, 219 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-7715
Mount Zion ....Mrs. Delores Dean, 5182 Moriah Rd., Rougemont 27572; 693-4192
Mountain Creek...Mrs. Helen Blackwell, 7550 Hwy. 96N, Oxford 27565; 693-5890
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, 10141 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3441
Oxford .....Mrs. Elizabeth Currin, 110 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3725
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Ann Fogleman, 619 Raleigh St., Oxford 27565; 693-1756
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Genny Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. C.Y. Harris, Rt. 3 Box 592, Henderson 27536; 492-1525
Providence ....Mrs. James D. Watkins, 4548 Watkins Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6632
Rock Spring ...Mrs. Mary Green, Rt. 1 Box 186, Clarksville, VA 23927; 252-1600
Sharon .....Mrs. Bradley Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall .....Mrs. Betty Jean Cash, 7155 Hwy. 15, Oxford 27565; 693-7316
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Shirley Hessler, 2017 Sunset Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9342
Tally Ho First .....Mrs. Pam Harrison 3503 W. Thollie Green Rd., Stem 27581; 528-4355
Tungsten....Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson, Rt. 4 Box 186EE, Henderson 27536; 492-5492
Union .....
West Oxford .....Mrs. Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758

Brotherhood Directors

(R.A. Director indicated by *)

*Amis Chapel .....Mr. Thurman Brewer, Rt. 3 Box 30C, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-1107
*Butner First .....Mr. Mark Blotzer, 304 14th St., Butner 27509; 575-6244
Concord .....Mr. Steve Butler, P.O. Box 391, Butner 27509; 528-0790
*Corinth .....Mr. Gill Preddy, 3599 Hwy. 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-3119
Creedmoor First .....Mr. Zeb Sanders, Jr., 304 27th St., Butner 27509; 575-4394
Delrayno .....Mr. Albert Capps, 100 Grove St., Oxford 27565; 693-8251
Enon .....Mr. Thomas Hight, 213 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2329
Fellowship ...Mr. Willis Herman, 2551 Conyers Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-3090
Island Creek .....Mr. Ronald Bennett, Rt. 8 Box 808, Henderson 27536; 438-2186
Knott's Grove .....Mr. Brett Tilley, 4207 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-1601
*Mount Zion .....Mr. William Mangum, 1251 Hwy. 158, Oxford 27565; 693-1755
*Mountain Creek .....Carolyn Frazier, 7728 Eakes Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3944
Olive Grove .....Rev. Donald Cole, 304 E St. West, Butner 27509; 575-6273
Oxford .....Mr. Frank Strickland, 105 Planters Pl., Oxford 27565; 693-1524
Peace's Chapel....Mr. George Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Horace Adcock, 3077 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3905
Poplar Creek .....Mr. Randy Ball, Rt. 8 Box 473, Henderson 27536; 492-5378
Providence .....Mr. Wayne Owens, 4610 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-8502
*Sharon .....Mr. Jerry Zimmerman, 6595 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2944
Stovall .....Mr. David A. Parham, 2634 Little Mtn. Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8506
*Tabbs Creek .....Mr. Ricky Watson, 4617 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6283
Tally Ho First.....Mr. James Coley, 3081 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 528-1157
Tungsten First .....Mr. Gene Winn, P.O. Box 89, Oxford 27565; 693-6415
West Oxford .....Mr. Ward Capps, 208 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-3950

None listed in other churches.

Discipleship Training Directors

Amis Chapel.....Mrs. Candace Young, 9601 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7975
Delrayno .....Rev. Robert H. Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3187
Island Creek ....Mr. David Ellington, Rt. 5 Box 178A, Henderson 27536; 492-1371
Peace's Chapel .....Rev. Tim Worthington, 4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Doug Colquitt, Jr., 3603 Hwy. 56, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Poplar Creek .....Mr. Chris Parker, Rt. 5 Box 194G, Henderson 27536; 430-6235
Providence .....Mrs. Rosa Overton, 3039 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5093
Sharon .....Mrs. Percy Powell, 1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7903

None listed in other churches.

Directors of Music

Amis Chapel .....Mr. Donald Blackwell, 8697 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4237
Brassfield .....Mrs. Jannie Preddy, Rt. 1, Box 129, Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
Bullock .....Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, P.O. Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Butner First .....Rev. Dana Gassaway, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 528-9822
Concord .....Mrs. Renae Richard, 15201 Aiken Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 528-2759
Corinth .....Mrs. Sherree Preddy, 4154 Hwy. 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-6164
Creedmoor First ...Mrs. Karen Brown, P.O. Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2136
Delrayno .....Mrs. Frances Burger, Rt. 5, Box 197, Oxford 27565; 492-3736
Dexter .....Mrs. Jerry Faulkner, Rt. 5, Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Fellowship .....Mr. Oscar Hicks, P.O. Box 642, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0384
Hester .....Mrs. Marilyn Logan, 901 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4056
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek .....Dr. John Owens, 8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove.....Mr. Ray W. Keith, 5329 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford .....Mrs. Cindy Joy, 107 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Ann S. Milton, Rt. 2, Box 332, Kittrell 27544; 693-6464
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Sandy Averette, 3072 Hwy. 56, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Poplar Creek .....Rev. Joel E. Story, 3818-B Brentwood Rd., Raleigh 27604; 876-7179
Rock Spring.....Mrs. Jean Tyndall, P.O. Box 381, Townsville 27584; 430-8558
Sharon .....Mrs. Steve Stigall, Rt. 7, Box 96A, Oxford 27565; 599-4107
Stovall .....Mrs. Flora R. Shotwell, P.O. Box 117, Stovall 27582; 693-3666
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-0111
Tally Ho First .....Mr. Frank Hyde, 4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Tungsten .....Mr. Zaye Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Union .....Miss Laura Keith, 7707 Crown Crest Court, Raleigh 27615; 847-7843
West Oxford .....Mrs. Shirley Newton, 3068 E. Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2650

None listed in other churches.

Pianists

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield .....Mrs. Sherry Stephenson, 3650 Sandy Creek Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-1934
Bullock .....Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, 2074 James Winston Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5611
Butner First.....Mrs. Laura Rock, 314 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-4318

Concord ..... None Listed
Corinth ..... Mrs. Donna Wilkins-Preddy, 3693 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-2403
Creedmoor First ..... Mr. Allen James, Jr., P.O. Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno ..... Mrs. Sue Frances Newton, 1905 Hamrick Dr., Raleigh 27615
Dexter ..... Mrs. Carolyn Nutt, Rt. 8 Box 908, Henderson 27536; 492-1855
Enon ..... Mrs. Amy Daniel, 2173 Tommie Daniel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6621
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Diane Bennett, Horseshow Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1664
Florence Avenue ... Mrs. Robert Garrett, 9629 Hwy. 96N, Oxford 27565; 849-2893
Grassy Creek ..... Mrs. Nancy Owens, Rt. 1 Box 70A1, Kittrell 27544; 492-9213
Hester ..... Mrs. Anita Adcock, 4525 Culbreth Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7692
Island Creek ..... Mrs. Martha Satterwhite, Rt. 8 Box 740, Henderson 27536; 492-1354
Knott's Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret DeMent, 600 College St., Oxford Orphanage, Oxford 27565; 693-7931
Mount Olivet ..... Mrs. Cora B. Ligon, 2235 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-1319
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Linda Coley, 5091 Gooch Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2930
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Barbara Wilson, 4646 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6010
Olive Grove ..... Mrs. Becky C. Keith, 5329 Old Weaver Tr., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford ..... Mrs. Brenda Currin, 207 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-3817
Peace' Chapel ..... Mrs. Ann S. Milton, Rt. 2 Box 332, Kittrell 27544; 693-3817
Pleasant Grove .... Mrs. Ruby Nell Carpenter, 1208 Turner Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0306
Poplar Creek..... Mr. Larry Hurston, P.O. Box 1232, Henderson 27536; 492-1081
Providence ..... Mrs. Irvin Adcock, 4603 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. Carol Capps, P.O. Box 296, Townsville 27584; 492-3454
Sharon..... Mrs. Scott Bright, Rt. 1 Box 332, Oxford 27565; 599-0881
Stovall ..... Mrs. Norma Rae White, 5721 Lakehaven Dr., Raleigh 28712; 848-4108
Tabbs Creek ..... Mrs. Anne Finch, 6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6466
Tally Ho First ..... Mrs. Edna Hyde, 4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Tungsten ..... Mrs. Darlene Brame, P.O. Box 117, Bullock 27507; 693-7032
Union ..... Miss Laura Keith, 7707 Crown Crest Ct., Raleigh 27615; 847-7843
West Oxford ..... Mrs. Shirley Newton, 3068 E Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2650

Organists

(Note: An asterisk indicates same person listed as pianist also.)

Brassfield ..... Mrs. Jannie Preddy, Rt. 1 Box 129, Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
*Bullock
*Butner First
Corinth ..... Mrs. Angela Watkins, 3566 Hwy. 15, Oxford 27565; 528-2762
Creedmoor First ..... Mrs. Donna Brown, P.O. Box 8932, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3327
Delrayno ..... Mrs. Frances Burger, Rt. 5 Box 197, Oxford 27565; 492-3736

Dexter .....Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5 Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
*Florence Avenue
*Hester
Island Creek .....Mrs. Barbara Davis, Rt. 3 Box 596, Henderson 27536; 438-7600
*Knott's Grove
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek .....Dr. John Owens, 8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Faye B. Evans, 10433 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2071
Oxford .....Mrs. Cindy Joy, 107 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel....Mrs. Virginia Preddy, 3681 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-3689
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Phyllis Howard, 2511 Tar River Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1765
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. C.Y. Harris, Rt. 3 Box 593, Henderson 27536; 492-1526
Providence....Mrs. Zeloma Rountree, 173 Parker St., Henderson 27536; 438-4995
Rock Spring .....Mr. Rick Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 98D, Henderson 27536; 438-6233
Sharon .....Mrs. Chuck Taylor, 582 Satterwhite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5025
Stovall .....Mrs. Flora R. Shotwell, P.O. Box 117, Stovall 27582; 693-3666
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Dorothy Currin, 505 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7853
Tally Ho First .....Mrs. Helen Cummings, Smith Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5762
Tungsten.....Mrs. Gloria House, Rt. 8 Box 397, Henderson 27536; 492-9278
*West Oxford

None listed in other churches.

Church Secretaries

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield.....Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield, Rt. 6, Box 343D, Raleigh 27612; 596-1916
Bullock .....Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, P.O. Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First.....Mrs. Shirley Gupton, 306 28th St., Butner 27509; 575-6996
Concord .....Mrs. Barbara Patterson, 1630 Hwy. 15, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1558
Corinth .....Mrs. Donna Brummitt, 4-54 Hwy. 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-4021
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden, 4053 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565; 528-2750
Delrayno .....Mrs. Jackie Stockton, 4670 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9295
Dexter .....Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Fellowship.....Mrs. Lori Vaughan, P.O. Box 139, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0037
Grassy Creek .....Mrs. Patricia Boyd, 9035 Grassy Crk. Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-4204
Hester .....Mrs. Melinda Brooks, 1637 Brookswood Lane, Oxford 27565; 693-8661
Island Creek .....Mrs. Janet Wheeler, Rt. 8, Box 872, Henderson 27536; 492-5839
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Cathy Denny, 1106 Hwy. 158, Oxford 27565; 693-4792
Olive Grove.....Mrs. Ellen Brinkley, 4525 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0504

Oxford .....Ms. Judy Ligon, 107 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-7033
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Genny Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Providence .....Miss Lila Piper, 4316 Old Route 75, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Sharon .....Mrs. Chuck Taylor, 582 Satterwhite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5025
Stovall .....Mrs. Edith C. Rutledge, P.O. Box 1287, Oxford 27565; 693-2501
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Jean Critcher, 117 Critcher Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8585
Tungsten ...Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson, Rt. 4, Box 186EE, Henderson 27536; 492-5492
West Oxford .....Mrs. Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758

None listed in other churches.

Media Library Directors

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Alma C. Lewis, 8696 Joe Currin Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6461
Bullock .....Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First .....Mrs. Janie Lyons, 311 20th St., Butner 27509; 575-6632
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Claire Cash, P.O. Box 195, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3105
Dexter .....Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5, Box 190, Oxford 27565; 438-7690
Enon .....Mrs. Rachel Nicholson, 811 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-4489
Fellowship .....Mrs. Hazel Arnold, 1189 Dove Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0815
Florence Avenue .....Mrs. Bonnie Chandler, P.O. Box 92, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2566
Island Creek ....Mrs. Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3, Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Oxford .....Mrs. Eunice White, 101 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-6955
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Lynn Forsythe, Rt. 3, Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-5406
Poplar Creek ....Mrs. Elizabeth Parrott, Rt. 3, Box 84, Henderson 27536; 438-3957
Providence .....Mrs. Flora Mann, P.O. Box 427, Oxford 27565; 693-3789
Stovall .....Mrs. Kim Tilley, P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582; 693-5346
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Doris West, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-5201
Union .....Mr. Cecil Keith, 15716 Creedmoor Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford .....Mrs. Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758

None listed in other churches.

Stewardship Directors

(or Budget/Finance Committee Chairperson)

Amis Chapel .....Mr. Marion Brewer, 9590 Rueben Hart Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2294
Bullock .....Mr. Harry Hobgood, P.O. Box 82, Bullock 27507; 693-4910
Butner First .....Mr. James Brooks, 605 22nd St., Butner 27509; 575-4700
Corinth .....Mr. C.W. Thompson, 3176 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First ....Mr. Curtiss Harris, Rt. 5, Box 503B, Durham 27704; 688-5450
Delrayno .....Mr. Page Bowen, 803 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-7705
Dexter .....Mr. Russell Nutt, Rt. 8, Box 908, Henderson 27536; 492-1855
Enon .....Mr. E.N. Adcock, 2115 Tommy Daniel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Grassy Creek .....Mr. Garland Elliott, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 15, Nelson, VA 24580; 804-374-8872

Hester .....Mrs. Mildred M. Dean, 2154 Hwy. 158, Oxford 27565; 693-5771
Mount Olivet ...Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1, Box101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion.....Mr. Leonard Daniel, 564 Hwy. 158, Rougemont 27572; 693-2762
Oxford.....Mr. J.B. Clay, P.O. Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7406
Peace's Chapel.....Mr. Tony Forsythe, Rt. 3, Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-5406
Poplar Creek.....Mrs. Larry Hurston, 1312 Oak Ridge Ave., Henderson 27536; 492-1081
Providence.....Mr. W.R. Wheeler, Jack Clement Rd., Stem 27581; 693-5284
Sharon .....Mr. Floyd Elliott, 7717 Hwy. 96N, Oxford 27565; 693-7881
Stovall .....Mr. Glenn Grissom, 3528 Chewning Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3472
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Anne Finch, 6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6466

None listed in other churches.

Senior Adult Director or President

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Christine West, 7603 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-7675
Bullock .....Mrs. Connie Walton, P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582; 693-4853
Butner First .....Mrs. Hazel Yarborough, P.O. Box 267, Butner 27509; 575-6824
Delrayno .....Rev. Bob Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3187
Fellowship .....Mrs. Annette Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 543, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1943
Hester .....Mrs. Blanch Morris, 119 Rectory St., Oxford 27565; 693-7820
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. E.L. Blackley, 2512 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-1422
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Effie Sherron, 1117 Will Suitt Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1432
Oxford .....Mrs. Louettie Freeman, 415 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7170
Mrs. Ruth Johnson, 108 Forest Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-5963
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Betty H. Bragg, 3538 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-5875
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Jean C. Coley, 3524 Walters Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1043
Poplar Creek ....Mr. Louis Greenway, Rt. 8, Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Providence .....Mrs. Mildred Averett, 4219 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-8415
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Norma L. Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-0111
Tally Ho First .....Mrs. Frances Breedlove, 3105 Sam Moss Hayes Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-0339
Tungsten First ....M/M Buddy Jones, Rt. 4, Box 186J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
West Oxford .....Mr. Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915

None listed in other churches.

Church Historian

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Lois Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
Brassfield .....Mr. Garland Catlette, Rt. 3, Box 706, Franklinton 27525; 528-0202
Delrayno .....Mrs. Irene Talley, 612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-3346

Mount Olivet .....Mr. Norwood B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Box 107, Franklinton 27525; 494-2547
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Betsy Garrett, Rt. 1, Box 71C, Rougemont 27572; 364-8108
Mountain Creek .....Mrs. Violet Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8288
Olive Grove....Mrs. Donna W. Emory, Rt. 5, Box 678J, Durham 27704; 688-3150
Oxford .....Mrs. Alva Leigh Dement, 408 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5963
Peace's Chapel.....Mr. George Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Pleasant Grove....Mr. Roger L. Overton, Sr., 2543 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0895
Providence .....Miss Lila Piper, 4316 Old Route 75, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Rock Spring.....Mrs. Judy Campbell, P.O. Box 113, Townsville 27584; 438-6286
Sharon ...Miss Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5687
Tabbs Creek....Mrs. Kathleen Critcher, 123 Critcher Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7562
Tungsten.....Mrs. Lucille Forbes, P.O. Box 713, Bullock 27507; 693-4437
West Oxford ....Mrs. Elsie Haugen, 4045 Joe Hamme Rd., Oxford 27565; Unlisted

None listed in other churches.

Ministers of Education/Youth/Associate Pastors/Recreation Directors

(or directors of the above positions)

(E - Education; Y - Youth; AP - Associate Pastors; R - Recreation; C - Children)

Amis Chapel .....M/M Steve Brewer (Y), 9572 Rueben Hart Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4113
Mr. Jeffrey Brewer (R), 9597 Rueben Hart Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2619
Butner First .....Rev. Dana Gassaway (Y), P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 528-9822
Corinth ...Mr. David Corn (R), 3514 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-2813
Delrayno ....Mr. Mitch Lockamy (R), 109 Hillandale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1523
Fellowship .....Mr. Al Watkins (Y), Box 3022, Wake Forest 27587; 556-9921
Mr. Winston May (R), Rt. 3, Box 77, Rougemont 27572; 471-1703
Hester .....Ms. Viola Stuckey (Y), 1529 Oak Hill Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-1569
Mount Olivet .....Rev. Carl Hunter (R), 219 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-7715
Mountain Creek.....Ms. Anita Elliott (Y), 2709 Davis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1525
Olive Grove ...Mr. Mike Sloan (Y), 112 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-6833
Pleasant Grove.....Mrs. Eula Averette (Y), 3108 HWY 56, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
Poplar Creek.....Mrs. Pam Costin (Y), Rt. 3, Box 88, Henderson 27536; 430-7474
Providence .....Mrs. Pat Baynes (Y), 3161 Gela Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1939
Mr. Michael Bulock (R), Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 528-1187
Union....Miss Laura Keith (Y), 7707 Crown Crest Court, Raleigh 27615; 847-7843
Mr. Cecil Keith (R), 15716 Creedmoor Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114

None listed in other churches.

Additional Paid Staff Members

(Part-time)

Oxford.....Financial Secretary: Mrs. Dorothy I. Adcock, 114 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-3231
Music Ministry Assistant: Mrs. Martha P. Thompson, 318 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-7661

Ordained Members Other Than Pastors

Amis Chapel.....Rev. Clarence Bishop (R), P.O. Box 205, Virgilina, VA 24598; 849-2440
Butner First.....Mr. James McSwain (I), P.O. Box 691, Butner 27509; 575-6886
Mr. Ronald Clapp (I), 608 Central Ave., Butner 27509; 575-6769
Mr. Eddie Smith (R), 504 Central Ave., Butner 27509; 575-4178
Grassy Creek.....Rev. Mike Vaughan, P.O. Box 204, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3527
Island Creek .....Rev. Gray Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8, Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Rev. Lyman Wilson (R), Rt. 8,Box 650, Henderson 27536; 430-1048
Mount Olivet .....Rev. David Gardner, 324 New Kent Pl., Cary 27511; 467-5862
Oxford.....Rev. Pat Cox, 600 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-1806
Rev. Howard Stokes, 207 Westbury Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-4028
Rev. Bob Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Peace's Chapel ...Mrs. Jane P. Sadler (I), Rt. 3, Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-9745
Tally Ho First .....Mr. Frank Hyde, 4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4985

None listed in other churches.

Ministers Licensed (L) or Ordained (O) During Past Year

Creedmoor First.....Rev. Don Brown (O), P.O. Box 912, Creedmoor 27522
Rev. Roy Vestal (O), P.O. Box 712, Creedmoor 27522
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Roger L. Overton, Jr. (L & O), 1692 Suitt Store Rd., Franklinton 27525
Poplar Creek .....Mr. Chris Parker (L), Rt. 5, Box 194G, Henderson 27536
Tungsten.....Rev. Jim Travis (L), P.O. Box 98, Bullock 27507

None listed in other churches.

Ministers who Left Pastorates in Flat River Association During Past Year

CORINTH: Rev. Chris Schofield to Sommerset Baptist Church in Beulah Association, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Dr. Donald A. Williams to First Baptist Church of Virginia Beach, 1613 Wasserman Ct., Virginia Beach, VA 23454
KNOTT'S GROVE: Rev. James Carroll to Temple Baptist Church near Oxford
MOUNT OLIVET: Rev. David Gardner, 324 New Kent Pl., Cary 27511

SHARON: Rev. James Horton to Hinshaw Baptist Church in Brushy Mountain Association, 301 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro 28697
UNION: Rev. John Fishbaugh (address unknown)

Those from F.R.B.A. Serving on State and Convention Boards or as Special Workers

Mrs. H. Oliver (Mertie B.) Davis .....Special Preschool Worker
Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Mrs. Irvin W. (Patsy B.) Adcock .....Special Children Worker
Discipleship Training Department, Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright .....Brotherhood Specialist, N.C. Baptist Men/
Brotherhood Department, Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Mrs. Johnny (Jane P.) Sadler.....Baptist Young Women Specialist
Woman's Missionary Union Department, Baptist State Convention of N.C.

Program

One Hundred and Ninety-eighth Annual Session
of the Flat River Baptist Association

THEME: The Association-Looking to the Future

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 21, 1991
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Tommy Averette, Presiding

4:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 266 "Standing On The Promises"
Scripture and Prayer .....Mr. Tommy Latta, Olive Grove
Welcome .....Rev. Charles A. Smith, Jr., Olive Grove
4:40 Organization
Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff
4:45 Memorial Service .....Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten
4:50 Reports:
Sunday School.....Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester
Discipleship Training .....Mrs. Patsy B. Adcock, Providence
Woman's Missionary Union .....Mrs. Edith F. Tuck, Amis Chapel
Brotherhood .....Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel
Music .....Mrs. Sherree Preddy, Corinth
5:00 Business
5:10 Hymn No. 144 "I Will Sing The Wondrous Story"
5:15 Assoc. Strategy Planning, 1st Report .....Rev. Larry Zaky, West Oxford

5:40 Reports:
State Missions ..... Mrs. F.E. White, Jr., Mount Zion
Stewardship ..... Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter
Pastoral Ministries Dir. ..... Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford
Missions Development Dir. ..... Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten
Home Missions ..... Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove
Nominating Committee ..... Rev. Dan Hill, Fellowship
Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Robert Garrett, Florence Avenue
5:55 Special Music ..... Providence Baptist Church Adult Choir
6:00 Missionary Presentation ..... Rev. Alf T. Revel
6:25 Announcements/Blessing ..... Rev. Charles A. Smith, Jr., Olive Grove
6:30 Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Olive Grove Bapt. Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 21, 1991

7:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 260 "When We Walk With The Lord"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Donald Cole, Olive Grove
7:40 Reports:
Treasurer ..... Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Oxford
Auditor ..... Choplin, Overton & Williams, CPA
Budget Promotion ..... Mrs. Marion Powell, Sharon
7:45 Bylaws & Constitution ..... Mr. Leon Perkinson, Butner First
7:50 Church and Community Ministries ..... Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel
8:00 Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
8:05 Reports:
Youth Council ..... Rev. Tim Worthington, Peace's Chapel
Delaware Mission Team ..... Rev. & Mrs. Terry Howard, Bullock
Honduras Projects ..... Mr. Bobby Temple, Fellowship
Ordination Committee ..... Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion
Christian Life Comm. ..... Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Island Creek
8:25 Christian Education Emphasis:
Introductions ..... Mr. Leonard Rogers, Butner First
Special Music ..... The Believers
Address ..... Rev. Harry Sherwood
9:15 Adjourn

Pianists: Mrs. Becky Keith and Mrs. Nancy Cash, Olive Grove
Organist: Mrs. Faye Evans, Olive Grove
Song Leader: Mrs. Sherree Preddy, Corinth

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22, 1991
SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

4:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 31 "Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mrs. Marion Powell, Sharon
Welcome ..... Dr. J. Carroll Trotter, Sharon
4:40 Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff

4:45 Reports:
General Board ..... Mr. Tommy Averette, Pleasant Grove
Senior Adults ..... Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
Recreation Committee ..... Mr. Bobby Powell, Peace's Chapel
Evangelism ..... Rev. Larry R. Zaky, West Oxford
Property Committee ..... Mr. Robert Nugent, Grassy Creek
5:00 N.C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. Phillip R. Morrow, Sr.
5:15 Time/Place/Preacher Report ..... Mrs. Edith F. Tuck, Amis Chapel
5:20 ASP, 2nd Report ..... Rev. Larry R. Zaky
Adoption of Associational Strategy Report
5:50 Hymn No. 236 "The Church's One Foundation"
5:55 Special Music ..... The Joyland Singers, Tungsten
6:00 Address ..... Rev. Bob Wainwright
6:25 Announcements and Blessing ..... Dr. Carroll Trotter, Sharon
6:30 Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Sharon Baptist Church

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 22, 1991

7:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 1 "Holy, Holy, Holy"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Clyde Powell, Sharon
7:40 Report, Resolutions Comm. ..... Mr. Jerry Timberlake, Grassy Creek
7:45 Business
Bylaws & Constitution (2nd reading) ..... Mr. Leon Perkinson
8:00 Presentation of Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees
8:10 Hymn No. 361 "Wherever He Leads I'll Go"
Special Music ..... Hester Baptist Church
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Butner First
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester
9:00 Adjourn

Organist: Mrs. Nancy Bright, Sharon
Pianist: Mrs. Theresa Jones, Sharon
Song Leader: Mrs. Sherree Preddy, Corinth

Our Guests on Program

REV. PHILLIP R. MORROW, SR. - Director of Family Services, Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc.

REV. ALF T. REVELL, Pastor - Temple Baptist Church, Little Stukely, England

SPECIAL MUSIC - Adult Choir, Providence Baptist Church; Director: Mrs. Zeloma C. Rountree; Accompanist: Mrs. Patsy Adcock

SPECIAL MUSIC - The Believers: Ray Keith, Nancy Cash, Robert Forsythe, Willis Herman

REV. HARRY SHERWOOD - Director of Denominational Relations, Wingate College, Wingate, N.C.

SPECIAL MUSIC - Joyland Singers; Director: Rev. Sam Brewer; Accompanist: Mrs. Darlene Brame

SPECIAL MUSIC - Hester Baptist Church; Director: Mrs. Marilyn Logan; Accompanist: Mrs. Anita Adcock
REV. RANDY BRIDGES, Pastor - Annual Sermon, Hester Baptist Church

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred and Ninety-eighth Annual Session
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With
OLIVE GROVE AND SHARON BAPTIST CHURCHES
October 21 and 22, 1991

THEME: "The Association - Looking To The Future"

(NOTE FROM THE CLERK: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this Annual immediately following the proceedings.)

1. The 198th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Mr. Thomas E. (Tommy) Averette, moderator, on Monday, October 21, 1991, at 4:30 p.m. The host church for the afternoon and evening sessions on this day was Olive Grove Baptist Church. Mr. Averette is a member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.
2. Devotional Period:
   A. Hymn: "Standing On The Promises." Mrs. Sherree Preddy, music director of Corinth Baptist Church and associational Church Music director, directed the music for today's sessions. Pianist was Mrs. Nancy Cash from Olive Grove Church.
   B. Selected Scripture from the first and second books of Galatians was read by Mr. Tommy Latta, laymen of Olive Grove Church. Prayer was offered by the host pastor, Rev. Charles A. Smith, Jr.
   C. The welcome was extended by Rev. Charles Smith, pastor of Olive Grove Church.
3. A motion was made by Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Island Creek Church, that those messengers already present and registered and those who will be coming and registering later for this meeting would constitute this 198th Annual Meeting. Motion carried.
4. A motion was made by Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten Church, that the printed program, with necessary changes, be the order of business for this 198th Annual Meeting. Motion carried.
5. Visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members were recognized by Moderator Averette. (These are listed in a section entitled "Messengers and Visitors" elsewhere in this Annual.)
6. The Memorial Service (No. 1) was led by Rev. Sam Brewer as he asked the group to stand in a moment of silence with him having a prayer.
7. The Sunday School Report (No. 2) was given by Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester Church.
8. The Discipleship Training Report (No. 3) was presented by Mrs. Patsy B. Adcock, Providence Church.
9. Mrs. Edith F. Tuck, Amis Chapel Church, gave the Woman's Missionary Union Report (No. 4).

10. The Brotherhood Report (No. 5) was read by Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel Church.

11. The Music Report (No. 6) was given by Mrs. Sherree Preddy.

12. Business:

A. Moderator Averette calls for registration cards and explains who a messenger is.

B. Mr. Johnny Brummitt of the Corinth Church and chairman of the FRBA Missionary Residence Committee was recognized and he presented this report (No. 7). He presented a recommendation from this Committee that the Flat River Baptist Association authorize the officers of the Association to proceed with the purchase of the house located at 111 Della Street in Oxford for $60,000.00 to be used by Southern Baptist missionaries on furlough. They further recommended that the FRBA Property Committee be responsible for seeing that necessary repairs to the house are made and to furnish it suitable for a family of five touse. This was seconded by Mrs. Annie Herman, Concord Church.

C. After discussion and questions and answers, Rev. Larry Zaky of West Oxford Church made an amendment to the motion that the recommendation be adopted if only 75 percent of those voting today would pass. This amendment carried.

D. Rev. Randy Bridges made a motion to extend business session five additional minutes. Motion carried.

E. After further discussion and questions, Rev. Robert Garrett, Florence Avenue Church, made an amendment to the motion that the seller of the property being presented make necessary repairs before purchase is made. This amendment was seconded by Rev. Jim Travis of the Tungsten Church. Question was called to vote and this amendment was killed.

F. Rev. Sam Brewer made a motion that this time of business would be extended. Motion carried.

G. Questions were called on the original motion and with a standing vote, the results were 87 in favor of the motion to purchase property on 111 Della Street in Oxford and 61 in opposition. Moderator Averette noted this motion failed because there were not 75 percent of those voting in favor.

H. Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis made a motion that this Missionary Residence Committee continue to find another suitable property to be presented at a later date. Motion seconded by Rev. Jim Travis.

I. After discussion, Mr. S. C. Hobgood, Dexter Church, made an amendment to the motion that while the committee is looking, all monies be refunded to individuals and churches. This amendment died for lack of a second.

J. Rev. Sam Brewer made a motion to extend this time of business and move the Associational Strategy Planning Report (scheduled for 5:15 p.m.) to this night's session at 8:05 p.m. which would replace those reports scheduled at that time. Motion seconded by Mr. Pete Willis, Butner Church. Motion carried.

K. Rev. Lee Coyle, Mountain Creek Church, made an amendment to the motion that if the committee is to continue to look for a house, that funds would continue to be received. Motion seconded by Mr. Hesley Clark, Mountain Creek Church. Amendment carried.

L. The question was called to vote on the original motion (made by Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis) and the motion passed.

13. A roll call was made by the clerk, Mrs. James E. Frazier, Amis Chapel Church, which revealed 32 churches were represented at this session (Knott's Grove being absent).

14. Hymn: "I Will Sing The Wondrous Story."

15. The State Missions (No. 8) was prepared by Mrs. F.E. White, Jr. of Mount Zion Church but she had asked that her time on program be relinquished.

16. Rev. Neil Woodlief, Dexter Church, asked that his report time on Stewardship be relinquished. (No. 9)

17. Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford Church, presented the Pastoral Ministries Report (No. 10).

18. Rev. Sam Brewer called attention to the Missions Development Report (No. 11) and stated he was grateful for the manner in which the Hispanic Ministry was moving forward and thankful for the hard work that been done on the ASP Report.

19. The Home Missions Report (No. 12) was given by Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove Church.

20. The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Rev. Dan Hill, a member of this committee. He made a motion that the report be accepted. Motion carried. (No. 13)

21. Rev. Robert Garrett presented the Committee on Committees Report (No. 14) and made a motion that the report be adopted. Motion seconded by Rev. Larry Zaky and motion carried.

22. Special Music was presented by the Adult Choir of the Providence Church with Mrs. Zeloma C. Rountree directing and Mrs. Patsy B. Adcock, accompanying at the piano. They sang two selections - "Take Up Your Cross and Follow Me" and "The King Is Coming."

23. Mrs. Wanda Temple, Foreign Mission representative and a member of Fellowship Church, introduced the special guest speaker for this session, Rev. Alf T. Revell, pastor of Temple Baptist church in Little Stukely, England. (The Foreign Mission Report prepared by Mrs.Temple is No. 40 in Reports Section.)

24. Address: Rev. Alf T. Revell. He brought greetings from the Temple Baptist Church and expressed appreciation to the Flat River Association for all the wonderful support that has been given in this ministry in England for several years. His question to the group was were we prepared to follow God as Ezra was prepared. Mr. Revell stated that so often pastors preach the Word but don't do the Word. It is so important that we study and do the Word. He further said we have to learn how to reach out to people and also mentioned that a typical Southern Baptist is a pew polisher. We are called to serve and not to sit. The world needs Jesus and Jesus needs those who will say "Here am I, send me." Begin by being a missionary where you are. He said not to tell him what your commitment to God is - show it. In order to teach people to reach people, we have to begin to make disciples. His message was based on Ezra 7:7-10 and Acts 1:8.

25. The host pastor, Rev. Charlie Smith, made announcements relative to the supper and offered the blessing for the meal.

26. The afternoon session adjourned for supper served by Olive Grove Church.

MONDAY EVENING SESSIONS
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

27. Moderator Averette called the evening session to order and expressed appreciation to the host church for the delicious meal.

28. Devotional Period:

A. Hymn: "When We Walk With The Lord."

B. Scripture and Prayer was given by Rev. Donald Cole, member of Olive Grove Church. He read from Psalms 107 and Galatians 2:20.

29. Moderator Averette called for all messenger cards to be turned in.

30. The Treasurer's Report (No. 15) was presented by Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Oxford Church. He called attention to the various repay items that might look overspent

but are not and read the summary of the report with balance in operating fund September 30, 1991 being $1,805.36. The Designated Fund Report (No. 15A) balance was reported to be $17,721.98 with seven different funds included in the designated fund. The W.J. Edwards Fund Report (No. 15B) balance was reported to be $1,382.54. Our association continues to send Mrs. Edwards a love offering each month from the Edwards Fund.

31. The Auditor's Report was called for at this time but no one was present to make the report.

32. Mrs. Marion Powell, Sharon Church and chairperson of the Finance Committee (formerly called Budget Committee), presented the Budget (Finance) Promotion and called attention to the 1991-92 Budget in the packet of materials which each person present had received. As per our Constitution, the Budget was presented at the July meeting of the General Board and approved. (See Reports No. 16 and 16A.)

33. In the absence of members of the Bylaws/Constitution Committee, Rev. Bob Wainwright presented the report from this committee (a copy of this report was in hand of each messenger). This report was calling for various changes and additions. Rev. Wainwright reminded the group that these changes would be voted on at Tuesday's session in accordance with our present Constitution. (No. 17)

34. Mrs. Kathleen Davis, Amis Chapel Church, gave the Church and Community Ministries Report (No. 18) which had been prepared by Mrs.Virginia Tuck. She was absent from this session because of her husband's illness.

35. Rev. Tommy Robertson made a motion that a love offering be received at the adjournment of today's session and this offering go to Rev. Alf T. Revell. Motion seconded by Rev. Robert Garrett and the motion carried. (Note: Amount of this offering was $243.84.)

36. Rev. Bob Wainwright mentioned that Rev. Malvin Tuck was recuperating from a recent heart attack having been a patient at Granville Medical Center and Duke Medical Center; and for Mrs. Norman Hicks who had recently had eye surgery. Special prayer was requested.

37. Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator:

A. Rev. Robert Garrett nominated Rev. Sam Brewer to be moderator. Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis made a motion that vote be by acclamation to elect Rev. Brewer. Motion carried.

B. Rev. Tommy Robertson nominated Mr. Johnny Brummitt, a layman of Corinth Church, for vice-moderator. Mr. George Gresham made a motion to cease nominations and elect Mr. Brummitt. Motion carried.

38. As per decision made in the afternoon session, the next five reports (Youth Council, Delaware Mission Team, Honduras Project, Ordination Committee, and Christian Life Committee) would not be given orally but would be printed in the Annual. This decision made so the time could go to the first report on the Associational Strategy Planning (No. 19).

Rev. Larry Zaky recognized Rev. Terry Howard, Bullock Church, and expressed appreciation for his designing the cover of the ASP Report. Rev. Zaky further recognized the ASP Committees and stated how grateful he was for all their hard work. The statement of purpose and objectives were explained by Rev. Zaky and asked for questions. (A second report of ASP Report will come on Tuesday's agenda.)

39. Christian Education Emphasis:

A. Rev. Bob Wainwright introduced Rev. Harry Sherwood, director of Denominational Relations for Wingate College at Wingate, N.C. (Christian Ed. Report is No. 20.) Mr. Leonard Rogers of Butner First Church was unable to be at this meeting but prepared the report.

B. Mrs. Sherree Preddy introduced the special music for this session. The Believers - Ray Keith, Nancy Cash, Robert Forsythe, are from Olive Grove Church, and Willis Herman is from Fellowship Church. They sang several beautiful selections and were accompanied by tape.

C. Address: Rev. Harry Sherwood mentioned the history of Wingate College and stated there were some new buildings and some rebuilt buildings. Some benefactors were not Baptist but were pleased with the way Baptists do things. Rev. Sherwood mentioned the importance of giving through the Cooperative Program as this gives us opportunity to work together and do things that we could not do alone. He expressed appreciation for all the support given to all our colleges and universities and was grateful for all that has been done for the Christian faith through our Baptist colleges and universities. Our Baptist colleges are doing a fine job training young people and we cannot afford to not support.

40. Moderator Averette expressed appreciation to Olive Grove for their wonderful hospitality and to all program personalities and reminded of the offering to be received as we leave.

41. Closing prayer was by Rev. Sam Brewer. (There were 205 registration cards turned in and the offering for Rev. Alf T. Revell was $243.84.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22, 1991
SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

42. The second day of the 198th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Tommy Averette at 4:30 p.m. This session met with the Sharon Baptist Church.

43. Devotional Period:

A. Hymn: "Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee." Directing the music for the sessions today was Mrs. Sherree Preddy; Mrs. Nancy Bright of Sharon Church, was organist; and Mrs. Theresa Jones, Sharon Church, was pianist.

B. Mrs. Marion Powell, Sharon Church, read Scripture from II Peter 1:1-11 and had prayer.

C. Dr. J. Carroll Trotter, Emeritus Professor of Preaching and Speech at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, is serving as interim pastor at the Sharon Church. He gave the welcome.

44. Pastors and wives, visitors and staff members were recognized by Moderator Averette. (These are listed in section entitled "Messengers and Visitors.")

45. Moderator Averette recognized Mr. Gary Williams, a member of the Choplin, Overton & Williams, CPA firm of Henderson and Oxford. He presented the Auditor's Report (No. 21). A motion was made by Mr. Woodis Vaughan that this report be accepted. Motion seconded by Rev. Sam Brewer and motion carried.

46. The FRBA General Board Report (No. 22) was given by Mr. Tommy Averette.

47. In the absence of Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Church, because of illness, the Senior Adults Report (No. 23) was read by Mr. Woodis Vaughan, Amis Chapel Church.

48. The Recreation Committee Report (No. 24) was read by Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek, in the absence of Mr. Bobby Powell.

49. The Evangelism Council Report (No. 25) was made by Rev. Larry Zaky.

50. Mr. Robert Nugent, Grassy Creek Church, gave the Property Committee Report (No. 26).

51. Mr. George Gresham introduced the representative from the N.C. Baptist Children's Homes. Rev. Phillip R. Morrow, Sr. is director of Family Services at Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc. in Thomasville, N.C. He is a former pastor of Peace's Chapel Church in the Flat River Association.

52. Rev. Phillip Morrow, Sr. was accompanied to this meeting by his wife and stated that she serves as secretary in the Social Service office at Mills Home, one of the Baptist Children's Homes. Rev. Morrow expressed his appreciation for all the support for our Baptist Children's Homes as well as all our social service agencies. He stated there are many needs both spiritual and social. Baptist Children's Homes, Inc. operates residential care campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; Emergency care cottages on each of these campuses plus Gaston County; Maternity care in Asheville; Homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; Camper on Boys Camp; Care House in Lenoir for teenage mothers and their babies; Philpott Parent Aide in Davidson County and a model Child Development Center in Thomasville. He promoted the upcoming Thanksgiving Offering in November. His remarks were closed with this word of wisdom: prayer will give us strength for tasks that need to be done. (See N.C. Bapt. Child. Homes Report No. 27.)

53. The Time, Place, Preacher Committee Report (a part of the Order of Business Committee) was given by Mrs. Edith F. Tuck. (No.28)

54. Rev. Larry Zaky was recognized to give the second report of the Associational Strategy Planning Report. After prayer, he speaks further in reference to the printed report and expressed appreciation to the Ad hoc Committee — Mrs. Marion Powell, Mrs. Sandra Forsythe; Rev. Robert Garrett and Mr. Chris Parker who worked with him and Bob Wainwright in finalizing the report before printing. The floor was opened for questions and answers. A motion was made by Rev. Sam Brewer that the ASP Report (No. 19) be adopted. Second was made by Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis. Motion carried.

55. Moderator Averette calls for registration cards to be turned.

56. Moderator Averette recognized Mrs. Betty Wainwright who came and made remarks about the importance of remembering our missionaries - write to them, pray for them and she remarked how grateful she and husband, Bob, were for the missionary house provided for them in England while they ministered there several years ago. She spoke favorably for the Missionary Residence project and made a motion that an offering be received this evening when we go for supper and that this offering go towards the Missionary Residence Fund. Second was made by Mrs. Bonnie Chandler, Florence Avenue.

Rev. Robert Garrett made a substitute motion that an offering be received tonight but that it be divided equally between Rev. Malvin Tuck and the Missionary Residence Fund. Second was made by Rev. Jim Travis. The substitute motion carried.

57. Moderator Averette recognized Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk, who made a roll call and reported that each 33 church was represented. Mrs. Frazier also took this time to express her sincere appreciation to Rev. Larry Zaky for all his hard work in getting the ASP Report completed and especially for the assistance he had given to the Publications Comm. in preparing the materials for the printer and even going to assist the printer.

58. Hymn: "The Church's One Foundation."

59. Special Music: Mrs. Sherree Preddy introduced The Joyland Singers from Tungsten Church who brought two selections - "Wonderful Savior" and "They'll Never Crown Jesus Until I Get There." Members of this group are Mrs. Doris Cooper, Mrs. Lucille Forbes, Mrs. Jean Beam, and Rev. Sam Brewer with Mrs. Darlene Brame accompanying at the piano.

60. Moderator Averette introduced Rev. Bob Wainwright, FRBA director of missions.

61. Address: Rev. Bob Wainwright made remarks relative to the ASP Report; mentioned the upcoming 200th Anniversary and gave thanks for our accomplishments

throughout this association. He read from II Kings 7:3-9 and stated that God provided for the lepors but we are sometime just like them by being selfish. There are many positive things we can grown on and made a challenge to work together. "Expect great things from God, Attempt great things for God." (See Report No. 29.)

62. Moderator Averette expressed appreciation to those giving reports, the pianists, organist and director of music and those providing special music.

63. Dr. J. Carroll Trotter made announcements relative to the evening meal and gave the blessing. A reminder was made of the offering to be received as we went to supper.

64. This afternoon session adjourned for supper served by the Sharon Baptist Church.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 22, 1991
SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

65. This session was called to order by Moderator Averette who expressed appreciation to the Sharon Church for their delicious supper and wonderful hospitality.

66. Devotional Period:

A. Hymn: "Holy, Holy, Holy."

B. Scripture and prayer were offered by Mr. Clyde Powell, laymen of Sharon Church. He recited Psalms 23 and made reference to how much this Psalm means to him.

67. Rev. Bob Wainwright introduced Mr. Paul Flores. Wainwright mentioned that last year, Carlos Oliveras worked with our Association, the Tar River and Yates Baptist Associations, to begin work year around with Spanish-speaking people in our area. Carlos located a fairly large group of Hispanics living in one area and began having services with them in February at the Fellowship Baptist Church. When Rev. Oliveras left this position, Paul Flores, a student at Southeastern, began working with this same group and also with other migrant workers in May, 1991.

68. Rev. Paul Flores expressed appreciation for the support that has been made and is being made for our Hispanic Ministry. Paul was in his hometown in New York this past weekend and was ordained to the Gospel Ministry. (See Report No. 43).

69. The Resolutions Committee Report (No. 30) was given by Mr. Jerry A. Timberlake, Jr., Grassy Creek Church. A motion was made by Mr. Woodis Vaughan and seconded by Rev. Sam Brewer that this report be accepted. Included in this report was a recommendation that the 1991 FRBA Annual be dedicated in honor of Mr. George Gresham. Motion carried.

70. Registration cards were received and Rev. Kenneth Clark, a retired minister in this area, was recognized.

71. Rev. Bob Wainwright referred again to the second reading of the changes in the ByLaws. He made a motion that the changes be adopted. Motion seconded by Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis and motion carried.

72. Moderator Averette presented the 1991-92 FRBA Officers — Moderator: Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten Church; Vice-Moderator: Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth Church; Clerk: Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, Amis Chapel; and Treasurer: Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Oxford Church; and invited Director of Missions Robert H. (Bob) Wainwright to stand with the officers.

73. Moderator Averette turned the gavel over to the incoming Moderator, Sam Brewer.

74. Rev. Sam Brewer expressed appreciation to Mr. Tommy Averette for his dedicated service as moderator the past two years and presented a plaque to Mr. Averette in behalf of the Flat River Baptist Association. The inscription reads: "The 198th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association in grateful appreciation of services rendered to the

cause of Christ and our Association presented this plaque to Thomas E. Averette, Moderator, October 1989-October 1991. Flat River Baptist Association.''

75. Moderator Sam Brewer named the Committee on Committees for 1991-92 which includes Mrs. Carl (Emma) Blake, Island Creek Church; Rev. Robert Rhoden, Delrayno Church; Mrs. Randy (Teresa) Bridges, Hester Church; Mr. Fred Daniel, Providence Church; and Mr. Ralph Seagroves, Creedmoor First Church, as Chairman. (NOTE FROM CLERK: each accepted.)

76. Hymn: ''Wherever He Leads I'll Go.''

77. Special Music: The Hester Adult Choir, directed by Mrs. Marilyn Logan and accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Anita Adcock, presented a beautiful rendition of ''Sing His Name Medley.''

78. Moderator Brewer introduced Rev. Randy Bridges, pastor of Hester Baptist Church, who would bring the Annual Sermon.

79. Sermon: Rev. Randy Bridges spoke under the theme of ''Partnership In Ministry.'' He read from I Corinthians 3:1-9. He made reference to the fact that we need to work together by a group of churches which make up the Flat River Baptist Association and wouldn't it be nice to have the unity in our churches as a hive of bees. We are laborers together with God and God blesses the increase. Every individual Christian is responsible for ministry. Consider those people who have made a difference in your life - those individuals who stand out as saints of God. He mentioned further that we had acted on a lot of things during this meeting and we need to commit and work together towards the end of that which we have acted upon. We are God's building - we are just one but are we making a difference. It is time that we cast aside our personal agendas, pick up God's agenda and do it for His glorification. Do whatever you do for the proper cause. We can know the Bible and not live it. In closing he used the poem entitled ''He Has No Hands But His Hands.'' He closed with prayer.

80. Moderator Brewer expresses thanks to Rev. Bridges. A motion for adjournment was made and seconded by several.

81. Rev. Sam Brewer gave the prayer of benediction.

82. The 198th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association adjourned. (There were 215 registration cards turned in and the offering amounted to $425.75 which was divided between Rev. Malvin Tuck and the Missionary Residence Fund.)

Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, Clerk

No. 1

Our Deceased Members from Churches in Flat River Baptist Association

October 1, 1990 to September 30, 1991

The Memorial Service

AMIS CHAPEL:
Mrs. Mildred Elliott Boyd
Mr. W. Graham Clark
Mrs. Minnie Y. Hite
Mrs. Lillian T. Lowery
Mrs. Inez H. Pittard

BUTNER FIRST:
Mrs. Onnie Greene
Mrs. Lorene Wilder
Mr. James Fletcher
Mrs. Janet Cleveland
Mrs. Daisy Shearin
Mrs. Carolyn Perkinson

CONCORD:
Mr. Rufus Kearney

CREEDMOOR FIRST:
Mr. Curtis Brogden
Mrs. Josephine Chappell
Miss Gina Hixson

DELRAYNO:
Mrs. Nettie Adcock
Mr. Woody Chambers
Mrs. Jewell Sneed
Mrs. Betty Talley

DEXTER:
Mr. Eric Greene

ENON:
Mrs. Margurite Daniel
Mrs. Lilly Hobgood
Mrs. Annie L. Critcher

FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Margaret Thompson
Mrs. Inez Sloan
Mrs. Lellie Arnold
Mrs. Annie Blackwell

FLORENCE AVENUE:
Mr. Walter Smith
Deacon Walter Averett
Mrs. Bessie Miller
Mrs. Alice Kearney
Mrs. Mattie Chandler

GRASSY CREEK:
Mrs. Mabel E. Elliott
Deacon Charlie Winston

HESTER:
Deacon Bodie M. Currin, Jr.
Mrs. Ruby Grey Brooks Light
Mrs. Gladys H. Adcock
Mrs. Nannie A. Currin
Mr. Simon Royster
Mrs. Garland Culbreth
Mr. Robert Morgan
Deacon W. Frank Currin
Mrs. Leora C. Thorpe

ISLAND CREEK:
Mrs. Pat Collins
Mrs. Edna W. Elliott
Mrs. Jennie G. Harris
Deacon Charlie O'Brien

MOUNT OLIVET:
Deacon Virginia B. Cash

MOUNT ZION:
Mr. Robert Cox, Sr.
Mr. James Howard Daniel
Mr. Floyd L. Adcock (Sonny)
Mrs. Annie Regan Gilbert

MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Mrs. Mary Vaughan Woods
Deacon John Englebright
Mr. Fontaine Hobgood

Mrs. Lula Beasley Hart
Mr. Alfonza Hart
Mr. Troy Moore

OLIVE GROVE:
Mr. Joe Norwood
Mrs. W.S. Cash
Mr. Roy David Brogden
Mr. Billy King

OXFORD:
Mr. Guy L. Whitehurst, Sr.
Mrs. Bernelle B. Carey
Mr. Carl H. Piper, Jr.
Mrs. Kate J. Parham
Mrs. Willie O. Wilson
Mrs. Helen F. Rogers

PEACE'S CHAPEL:
Mr. Logan Wilson (Billy) Burnette
Mr. Victor Roberts
Miss Mable Dickerson
Mr. Ray Williamson
Mrs. Effie Hight

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Clarence M. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. Dorothy W. Sadler
Mrs. Lona W. Mangum
Mrs. Helen J. Freeman
Mrs. Helen B. Newton
Mr. Thurston T. Mangum

POPLAR CREEK:
Mrs. Nell Barnes Crews

PROVIDENCE:
Deacon P.L. Satterwhite
Mrs. P.L. Satterwhite
Mr. Ethan Mayes, Sr.
Mr. John C. Baynes
Mrs. Perry Reece
Mrs. Robert Gooch
Mr. Bobby Parrott

ROCK SPRING:
Mrs. Mary Matthews
Mrs. Rosa Lee Tuck
Mr. Allen Grey
Wilson

SHARON:
Deacon Lelia B. Williams
Deacon Alfred E. Huff
Mrs. Hallie B. Daniel

STOVALL:
Mrs. Nell Boyd Mangosing
Mrs. Helen Weary Johnson
Mr. Alvin Teel
Mrs. Judith S. Frazier
Deacon Francis C. Wilson
Deacon Harold "Pete" Culbreth

TABBS CREEK:
Mr. Charlie Beal
Mrs. Thelma Gooch

TALLY HO FIRST:
Mr. Jackie Duke
Mrs. Carrie P. Coley
Mrs. Julie R. Coley

TUNGSTEN:
Mr. Bill Woody

WEST OXFORD:
Mrs. Lillian Yeargin
Mr. William Alton Ellington
Miss Mary Frances Hughes
Deacon Willie Garrett
Mrs. Hattie Currin
Mr. Maynard Belcher
Mrs. Alta Usry

There were no deceased members listed from Brassfield; Bullock; Corinth; Knott's Grove and Union Baptist Churches.

No. 2

Sunday School Report

Sunday School and being a Southern Baptist go hand in hand. It has been a source of strength, outreach, and growth in our long history of Bible study and discipleship are vital for both the internal and external growth of our churches. The trend in our association overall cannot be pleasing to us. Total enrollment decreased by 79and the number coming to church declined. Certainly this should concern us and alert us to the problem.

On March 5, 1991, our associational Vacation Bible School team went to Burlington for the State VBS Clinic. This was designed to train our leaders to teach clinics on the associational level. Two clinics were held at Pleasant Grove Church on April 30th and at Delrayno Church on May 7th. We had a total of 120 present for the two clinics. We are glad to report an increase of 138 in enrollment for our association. We had 32 churches having VBS in 1991. There were 54 professions of faith and 558 new prospects found. Our total offering from all the churches was $2,710.79. There were three mission VBS — Amis Chapel, Peace's Chapel and Pleasant Grove; two Backyard Bible Clubs led by groups from Delrayno and Pleasant Grove. We feel pleased at the hard work of the team, the leaders, and the churches for Vacation Bible School this year.

Please allow me to encourage each church to use the Breakthrough in Sunday School materials and other promotional and growth materials to increase our Sunday Schools for the coming year. Our Sunday Schools are important and may we give them proper priority.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Randy Bridges
Sunday School Director

No. 3

Discipleship Training Report

Discipleship Training is a work God has called us to do. For a century the name of the organization which is assigned the task of training disciples has been changed several times but this present name reveals and proclaims its true responsibility in seeking to carry out the "Great Commission."

We encourage churches to get involved in trying to provide the best discipling organization that can be offered with a continuing training program or short term opportunities. We are grateful that some of our churches are offering new member training, equipping center modules, doctrinal studies, life courses, and Bible Drill activities. However, all of us need to be doing much more. The future growth of all Christians and our churches demands it.

An Associational Discipleship Training Team has been enlisted and all members attended the training which the Baptist State Convention provided for us. We have leaders in each age level: Adults - Michael Fogleman; Youth - Pat Baynes; Children - Rosa Overton; and Preschool - Virginia Tuck. Our team will be glad to assist churches interested in starting new work.

A Children's Bible Drill Kick-Off was held on October 6th at Providence Church with six churches participating with leaders, parents, and children attending. Congratulations

are extended to Nicole Raynor of Peace's Chapel Church who was a 3-year Children's Bible Drill State Winner this year.

In an endeavor to motivate our churches in training opportunities and to inspire us to greater interest, a Rally will be held November 24th at 7:00 P.M. at West Oxford Baptist Church. Mrs. Wendy Edwards, State Associational/Youth Consultant with the Discipleship Training Department, will be our inspirational speaker. We invite people to come together to be challenged to "wake up" to our responsibility to train all ages to become better disciples of our Lord and Master. Training will not just happen, we must plan for it.

In His Service,
Patsy B. Adcock
Discipleship Training Director

No. 4

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The Woman's Missionary Union watchword for 1990-91 was from Ephesians 3:20-21, "To him who by means of his powerworking in us is able to do so much more than we can ever ask for, or even think of: to God be the glory in the church and in Christ Jesus for all time, forever and ever! Amen."

By God's power, we have had a good year in W.M.U. We now have work in all of the churches in the association, having begun work again in one church. This is indeed gratifying to know our ladies are concerned and caring about missions.

There are five age levels of W.M.U. - Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls In Action, and Mission Friends - and each has held a special event this past year. Special emphasis was given to foreign missions, home missions, and state missions as well as associational missions.

The associational toy ministry was a big success last Christmas with a large number of children being reached and we have the expectation of reaching even more this Christmas. We believe this is a special way to reach out and win someone to Christ.

Each of us is a missionary and through W.M.U. we believe we can study to show ourselves approved, a workman who needeth not to be ashamed.

Respectfully submitted,
Edith F. Tuck
F.R.B.A. W.M.U. Director 1990-91

No. 5

Brotherhood Report

What is Brotherhood? The purpose of Brotherhood is to engage men and boys in mission study and mission action. That is our goal for the coming year, to get more men and boys involved in missions. The greatest untapped resource we have are our Baptist Men, so we hope to get more of them involved.

We have had very good attendance at most of the activities this past year, beginning with the Baptist Men/Baptist Women Banquet. The largest attendance ever with about 465 people and all 33 churches were represented for the first time. The program was presented

by Mrs. C.H. (Pat) Frazier of Greensboro who performed the Annie Armstrong Monologue.

The RA Mission Fair and Car Competition was well attended with 12 churches represented and some good mission fair projects and some very close car races. The winners from each age group were eligible to go to the state competition.

We had a little rain for the RA Track Meet at J.F. Webb Field, but there was good fellowship and close competition. Avery good experience for the boys. Seven churches participated.

The RA Conclave was held May 31 and June 1 at Stateline Baptist Assembly. There were 25 boys and 10 men from 5 churches attending and we need more churches to get their men and boys involved in the Track Meet and Conclave.

We had a few boys from the Flat River Association to attend Camp Caraway in June.

We try to provide training for our Baptist Men and RA leaders each year and this was held September 23rd at Peaces' Chapel Baptist Church with about 30 leaders from 10 churches attending. More of our Brotherhood leaders need to take advantage of this training when offered.

The Baptist Men sponsored three Migrant Days during the summer and they were well attended. We appreciate the churches, Delrayno, Mountain Creek and Butner, for hosting these events. We want to say thank you to the volunteers from the different churches for helping with the food, drinks and sports.

We have a lot of work to do to get more men and boys active in missions. Won't you be a part of this by giving a hand? I ask your prayers as we begin the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
George S. Gresham
Associational Brotherhood Director

No. 6

Music Report

In the Psalms, we are instructed to "make a joyful noise unto the Lord." Through music, we can communicate our praise and adoration to God. As church musicians, we are challenged to use music as an important part of our worship services and as an effective means of witnessing. I am proud to report that every church in our association has an active music ministry.

On November 8, 1990, we had a Music Update Conference for our association held at Corinth Baptist Church. Mr. Charles Storey, Music Director of our Baptist State Convention, led the conference. He shared musical techniques and new music materials available from the Baptist Sunday School Board. The conference was well attended with many of our churches represented. Hopefully, we can have another associational-wide music conference this year.

I would like to remind every music director to refer to our associational newsletter, published monthly, to find out about upcoming musical events. I would also like to encourage every church to share their music materials with other churches in our association. This exchange of music is handled through the associational office. By sharing our music materials, we can have access to new music without the expense.

In closing, I would like to say a special "thank you" to all of the musicians who serve in our association. I would especially like to express my appreciation to those musicians

who shared their talents in our resort ministry at Hibernia Campground this summer, and to those musicians who are providing the music for our annual meeting here at Olive Grove Baptist Church and at Sharon Baptist Church tomorrow. May God richly bless the music ministry in all of our churches, as we strive to glorify His name and reach the lost.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherree B. Preddy

No. 7

The Missionary Residence Committee Report

The Missionary Residence Committee is recommending that the association purchase a brick house located at 111 Della Street in Oxford. The house has 1,282 square feet of heated living space, and a 1,238 square feet unfinished basement and carport. It has five rooms which include three bedrooms, living room, kitchen/dining room and two baths. It is located in a stable neighborhood convenient to schools and shopping. The owner has agreed to sell the house for $60,000 if it is approved at the Annual Meeting by the association.

We feel that this house would be adequate for most missionary families. It also has the potential for providing additional space as needed in the basement sometime in the future. Repairs will need to be made to the gutters and boxing along with necessary painting inside and outside. The roof will also need to be replaced in the near future. Missionaries will be expected to pay all utilities while they are using it.

Total contributions to the Missionary Residence Fund have been ($10,136.44) as of Oct. 4th. Of this amount, fifteen FRBA churches contributed $7,811.76. The balance received of $2,324.68 came from the 1990 FRBA Annual Meeting, the 1991 WMU Annual Meeting, the February, 1991 FRBA Senior Adults Meeting, sales tax refunds, interest accrued from the FRBA accounts, and individuals. Expenditures for newspaper ads, an appraisal on this property, and films/pictures totals $260.15. Balance in this fund is $9,876.29.

RECOMMENDATION ON MISSIONARY RESIDENCE

The Missionary Residence Committee recommends that the Flat River Baptist Association authorize the officers of the Association to proceed with the purchase of the house located at 111 Della Street in Oxford for $60,000.00 to be used by Southern Baptist missionaries on furlough. We further recommend that the FRBA Property Committee be responsible for seeing that necessary repairs to the house are made and to furnish it suitable for a family of five to use.

Submitted by:
FRBA Missionary Residence Committee:
Johnny Brummitt, Chairman, Sue Woody,
Betty Wainwright, Reginald Weaver, Wanda Temple
Robert Nugent, Chm. FRBA Property Comm.

No. 8

State Missions Report

State Missions - the North Carolina way - is to reach the people and places that cannot be reached by the churches. In order to do this we must preach the whole gospel of our Lord, put more emphasis on developing people in the image of God, and have intellectual integrity. State Missions is concerned as it extends its arm of Christian fellowship to meet the needs of all the people in the nineties.

The 1991 State Missions offering goal is $1,800,000. The offering will be divided as follows: Higher Education (11%); Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute (1.333%); Mission Ministries (39%); Christian Action League (1.667%); Caswell Debt Retirement (6%); Caswell Capital Funds (14); Associational (9.5%); Woman's Missionary Union, Heck Jones (10%); North Carolina Baptist Men (7.5%). All total, State Missions involves many different ministries across North Carolina. These programs serve as a vital link in the total World Mission responsibility of us as North Carolina Baptists.

God can accomplish His plan and His purpose through anyone willing to be used. He wants to include us. Each of us needs a ministry. It is important for us to be willing to get involved.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. F. E. White, Jr.

No. 9

Stewardship Report

Paul wrote in Galatians 6:7, "Be not deceived; God is not mocked: For whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap." We pastors encourage our people to be faithful in their giving, but we also need to remind the church to be faithful in its giving also. The church must set the example. With this in mind, many new and exciting things will be presented to the churches in the Association for the coming years. These ministries will require that we be faithful in our giving if we are to see an impact made for Christ in the communities around us. As Paul continued in verse 9, "Let us not be weary in well doing: For in due seasons we shall reap, if we faint not."

During the year 1989-90, the churches in our Association gave $208,725 through the Cooperative Program, and during the 1990-91 year the total giving was $210,379 which was an increase of $1,654 over the previous year. The Associational missions offering had an increase of $4,275 over the previous year. There was 100% participation in the Cooperative Program and Associational missions giving.

On May 28, 1991, an Associational Stewardship supper and meeting was held at Oxford Baptist Church with assistance from the North Carolina Baptist Convention Stewardship Deptartment. Another meeting is planned for May of 1992.

Please remember the Associational office stands ready to assist the local church in planning/or developing a direction for accomplishing local church goals.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Neil Woodlief

No. 10

Pastoral Ministries Report

Skilled pastoral and deacon leadership is crucial to the well-being of our churches. One of the stated mission goals of the Flat River Baptist Association is to study to strengthen churches. For that reason the Pastoral Ministries is planning two events for deacons and pastors in the coming year which will seek to facilitate understanding of these leadership roles and equip persons in ministry skills. On Thursday evening, February 20, 1992 at Oxford Baptist Church the Association will co-sponsor a Deacon Ministry Conference with personnel from the Baptist State Convention. We will begin with a supper at 6:00 p.m. and offer a variety of sessions from which deacons and pastors can choose. Details and material for promotion will be available in January. There is also a pastor/chairman of deacons retreat planned for late spring - date and details to be announced.

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Bolton
Pastoral Ministries Director

No. 11

Missions Development Report

The position of Mission Development Director has proven to be exciting and very demanding during the 1990-91 associational year. With the formation and adoption of Strategy Planning by the messengers at the 1990 Annual Meeting, many new areas of development have surfaced. As Mission Development Director, I have assisted the director of missions in preparing an agenda and with the Executive Committee, enlisted the services of over 40 individuals to serve on Task Groups for the purpose of surveying and recommending to the Annual Meeting the Strategy Planning for our Association.

A number of requests were made to the N.C. Baptist Convention in funding mission projects through Cooperative Agreement and all requests were approved.

Without doubt the excitement of mission development centered around many years of migrant ministry in seeing the hand of God's blessing in the formation of a Hispanic Mission with the cooperation of the Fellowship Baptist Church near Creedmoor. What had in years past been a part-time ministry to migrants in the summer months developed into the calling of a Southeastern Seminary student, Paul Flores, as the Hispanic Minister for Flat River Baptist Association. The Mission attendance peaked in mid-summer with over 65 Hispanics attending Sunday services.

We had the privilege of seeing our first converts baptized into body of Christ in June, 1991 (5 baptisms). Also we were blessed to be a part of seeing the first Hispanics enter into Christian marriage (3 couples). Paul Flores will report in more details on this Hispanic ministry.

Many areas of mission development were discovered through ASP. May we as a part of God's total plan of loving the world, find our place in the call of missions here as well as around the world.

"For God has not given us the Spirit of fear: but of power and of love, and of a sound mind." II Timothy 1:7

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Sam Brewer

No. 12

Home Mission Report for 1991

What a joy it is to report that our association is involved both in giving financially and sharing personally in the field of Home Mission. Last year we gave $42,230 to Home Mission, this year we gave $50,567, an increase of $8,337 almost a 20% increase. We are happy to report that every church in Flat River contributed to Home Missions this past year. "Praise The Lord!" We also had several churches that went to the Home Mission field as well as our Association youth team.

Reports from the associational office are as follows:

* HESTER BAPTIST CHURCH YOUTH did mission work at the beach resort areas this past summer.
* MOUNTAIN CREEK YOUTH worked at Maggie Valley doing Backyard Bible Clubs.
* STOVALL BAPTIST MEN worked in construction in West Virginia.
* DEXTER YOUTH planted and harvested an acre of sweet potatoes to give to the needy.
* BILL AND EMMA BLAKE, workers in the Volunteer Christian Service Corp. from Island Creek Church went to Georgia to help a church that is almost six years old in maintenance and clerical work.
* PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST YOUTH AND ADULTS went to Ruffs Dale, Pennsylvania near Pittsburg and did Vacation Bible School and Backyard Bible Clubs at the Ruffs Dale Baptist Church. Four Baptist Men from the church went at a different time to help electrically wire the church.
* OUR ASSOCIATIONAL DELAWARE MISSION TEAM went again to London Village, Delaware near Dover to have Vacation Bible School and Backyard Bible Clubs.

One note of particular interest is that the Marydel Church in Marydel, Maryland with which the Assocition Team and also Pleasant Grove's Youth Team worked is now sponsoring a mission with the hope of establishing another church on the Home Mission Field. So PRAISE THE LORD, associational mission work is catching! Thank you Flat River fora very, very good year in Home Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tommy Robertson

No. 13

Report of Nominating Committee

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Officers of the Association" and "Representatives." This report was submitted by the 1990-91 FRBA Nominating Committee: Mrs. Vaneda Hockaday, CHM.; Rev. Dan Hill; Mrs. Mae Faulkner; Mr. Clifton Capps; and Mrs. Doris Cooper.

No. 14

Report of Committee on Committees

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Committees and Members of Committees 1991-92." This report was submitted by Rev. Robert Garrett, CHM., Mrs. Bernice Colquitt, Mrs. Mary Green, Mr. James Coley, and Mr. Charles Gupton.

No. 15

Treasurer's Report

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
For Year Ending September 30, 1991

RECEIPTS

CHURCHES	OCT/DEC 1990	JAN/MAR 1991	APR/JUNE 1991	JULY/SEPT 1991	FOR THE YEAR
Amis Chapel	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 800.00
Brassfield	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	900.00
Bullock	344.03	292.15	455.00	311.19	1,402.37
Butner First	1,760.36	1,738.82	1,956.42	1,642.40	7,098.00
Concord	357.75	357.75	357.75	357.75	1,431.00
Corinth	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	1,600.00
Creedmoor First	596.55	292.24	1,135.37	927.69	2,951.85
Delrayno	666.76	500.07	333.38	666.76	2,166.97
Dexter	1,000.00				1,000.00
Enon	300.00		600.00	300.00	1,200.00
Fellowship	350.00	365.00	360.00	360.00	1,435.00
Florence Avenue			705.00	235.00	940.00
Grassy Creek	277.79	250.70	224.46	214.68	967.63
Hester	1,498.46	1,307.90	1,062.87	1,100.04	4,969.27
Island Creek	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
Knott's Grove	276.00	665.00			941.00
Mount Olivet	129.00	351.73	189.60	390.88	1,061.21
Mount Zion	220.00	220.00	220.00	220.00	880.00
Mountain Creek	600.00			1,200.00	1,800.00
Olive Grove	435.00	435.00	435.00	435.00	1,740.00
Oxford	5,053.24	1,516.72	2,805.20	2,377.15	11,752.31
Peace's Chapel	522.00	422.00		544.00	1,488.00
Pleasant Grove		1,408.19	1,718.65	1,657.00	4,783.84
Poplar Creek		90.00		185.00	275.00
Providence	720.00	735.00	700.00	745.00	2,900.00
Rock Spring		400.00	200.00	200.00	800.00
Sharon		303.98	236.37	558.75	1,099.10
Stovall	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,800.00
Tabbs Creek	411.60	411.60	411.60	411.60	1,646.40
Tally Ho First		394.00		1,281.00	1,675.00
Tungsten	606.70	485.70	440.32	436.64	1,969.36
Union	300.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,050.00
West Oxford	390.00	390.00	390.00	390.00	1,560.00
	18,465.24	15,233.55	16,836.99	19,047.53	69,583.31

OTHER RECEIPTS:					
Supplies	1,218.67	962.98	1,221.40	966.50	4,369.55
Bapt. St. Conv.:					
Chr./Comm Min.	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	3,000.00
DOM Insurance	108.00	108.00	108.00	108.00	432.00
ACIM	2,000.00				2,000.00
ASP			1,000.00		1,000.00
Transfer from Desig. Fund:					
Chr./Comm Min.	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	900.00
Language Min.				3,106.00	3,106.00
Frazier Love Gift	1,380.71				1,380.71
Interest earned, reg. acct.	72.46	99.33	116.96	71.35	360.10
Assoc. Annuals	716.40	109.20	28.60		854.20
Telephone repay	22.43	1.00		12.25	35.68
Van Note Refund, interest	2.40				2.40
Youth, Joy Explosion	1,620.00	200.00		1,820.00	
BM/BW Banquet		2,365.00			2,365.00
Language Ministry		82.00	93.50	50.00	225.50
Sales Tax Refund		106.21		181.45	287.66
Brotherhood Repay		291.48	129.78		421.26
Senior Adult Trip		1,595.00	416.52	2,271.00	4,282.52
Softball fees			6,365.00		6,365.00
Delaware Mission Team			1,698.00	340.00	2,038.00
ACIM				10.00	10.00
Campership Fund, Murdoch				35.26	35.26
Evang. Dept., WITNESS Concert				393.31	393.31
ASP				123.00	123.00
	8,116.07	6,895.20	12,152.76	8,643.12	35,807.15
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$26,581.31	$22,128.75	$28,989.75	$27,690.65	$103,390.46

SUMMARY FOR QUARTER:		SUMMARY FOR YEAR:	
BALANCE, JULY 1, 1991	$ 7,608.88	BALANCE, OCT. 1, 1990	$ 5,244.32
RECEIPTS DURING QUARTER	27,690.65	RECEIPTS DURING YEAR	105,390.46
TOTAL BALANCE/RECEIPTS	$35,299.53	TOTAL BALANCE/RECPT.	$110,634.78
EXPEND. DURING QUARTER	33,494.17	EXPEND. DURING YEAR	108,829.42
BALANCE ON HAND 9-30-91	$ 1,805.36	BALANCE ON HAND 9-30-91	$ 1,805.36

Norman S. Jones, Jr.
FRBA Treasurer

Report made OCT. 21, 1991
FRBA ANNUAL MEETING

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET ITEM	OCT/DEC 1990	JAN/MAR 1991	APR/JUNE 1991	JUL/SEP 1991	1990-91 BUDGET	FOR THE YR.
I. OPERATING EXPENSE:						
Office Supplies	$ 1,555.70	$ 1,326.30	$ 1,897.01	$ 1,620.59	$ 2,500.00	$ 6,399.60
Postage	460.00	560.00	493.00	600.00	2,500.00	2,113.00
Telephone	129.98	302.74	228.30	186.35	800.00	847.37
Insurance	344.50	344.50	338.00	338.00	1,400.00	1,365.00
Bldg. Elect./Heat	283.88	386.39	262.89	348.97	1,500.00	1,282.13
Bldg. Water/Sewer	72.75	72.75	72.75	72.75	350.00	291.00
Bldg. Mtn./Repair/Equip.	758.06	194.95	96.65	60.00	1,000.00	1,109.66
Equip./Aud. Visuals	18.23	290.85	649.16	1,849.67	2,500.00	2,807.91
Assoc. Annuals		1,176.00			250.00	1,176.00
Media Center		5.63	12.00	6.96	175.00	24.59

II. TRANSPORTATION:						
Operation of Van	888.14	24.50	657.05	392.22	2,500.00	1,961.91
III. PROMOTION EXPENSE:						
Radio Program	325.00	225.00	100.00	246.08	1,400.00	896.08
200th Anniv. Comm. Exp.					500.00	
IV. CHR. DEVELOPMENT &						
CHRISTIAN ED. MINISTRIES:						
Sunday School		234.04		44.06	350.00	278.10
Discipleship Trng.	25.83		16.74	26.08	300.00	68.65
Brotherhood	335.00	139.35	162.06	70.00	480.00	706.41
Woman's Missionary Union	6.04	36.29			100.00	42.33
Music					200.00	
Youth Activities/Ministry	200.00	93.99	151.00	214.88	800.00	659.87
Annual Meeting Expense	143.26				300.00	143.26
Evangelism	6.93			457.33	400.00	464.26
Senior Adults	9.45		130.00		200.00	139.45
Min. Conf. Prog. Exp.	100.00			100.00	200.00	200.00
Assoc. Strategy Planning	23.87	414.49	151.50	741.79	1,000.00	1,331.65
V. DIRECT MISSIONS						
MINISTRIES:						
Resort	Ministries			500.00	900.00	500.00
Chr./Comm. Minis.	1,350.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	1,500.00	5,400.00
Bold Mission Projects						
Del/W. Virginia					200.00	
Language Ministries	35.00	266.45	1,604.21	2,350.01	1,000.00	4,255.67
VI. PERSONEL EXPENSES:						
Clerk			550.00		550.00	550.00
Treasurer			550.00		550.00	550.00
Salaries:						
Secretary	2,735.04	2,735.04	2,735.04	2,734.88	10,940.00	10,940.00
Dir. of Missions:						
Salary	4,225.74	4,225.74	4,225.74	4,225.78	16,903.00	16,903.00
Housing	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	9,000.00	
Benefits:						
Ins., DOM	505.89	505.89	505.89	505.89	2,072.00	2,023.56
Retirement:						
DOM	578.49	578.49	578.49	578.49	2,300.00	2,313.96
DOM Part	572.10	572.10	572.10	572.10	2,250.00	2,288.40
Retirement/Ins., Secty.	213.87	304.38	304.38	304.38	1,023.00	1,127.01
Social Security	635.75	635.75	750.51	807.89	2,800.00	2,829.90
Ministry Expenses:						
DOM Travel	705.27	636.21	425.77	1,232.75	3,000.00	3,000.00
DOM Conv./Conf.	75.85	8.33	594.64	821.18	1,500.00	1,500.00
Temp. Secty. (if needed)	152.00	218.50	22.50	1,000.00	393.00	
	19,569.62	20,048.15	22,633.38	25,631.58	$79,193.00	$87,882.73
NON-BUDGET ITEMS:						
ACIM	2,000.00					2,000.00
Frazier Love Gift	1,380.71					1,380.71
Youth-Joy Explosion	1,692.00					1,692.00
Language Ministries		82.00	50.00			132.00
BM/BW Banquet		2,315.22				2,315.22
Senior Adult Trip			2,012.40	2,034.34		4,046.74
Softball Fees			2,965.50	3,106.67		6,072.17
Missionary Residence			394.96			394.96
Delaware Mission Team			191.31	1,741.69		1,933.00
WITNESS Concert				393.31		393.31
Campership Fund, Murdoch				35.26		35.26
IRS Tax Deposit Penalty				119.55		119.55

Transfer to Desig. Fund				431.77		431.77
	5,072.71	2,397.22	5,614.17	7,862.59		20,946.69
TOTALS	$24,642.33	$22,445.37	$28,247.55	$33,494.17	$79,193.00	$108,829.42

Norman S. Jones, Jr.
FRBA Treasurer

NOTE: Receipts after Oct. 4, 1991 will appear on next quarterly report.

No. 15A

Report of Designated Funds

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1990 - October 1, 1991

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1990		$11,283.76
RECEIPTS DURING YEAR:		
Baptist State Convention:		
'91 Migrant Ministry	$ 800.00	
'90 Share St. Miss. Off.	1,763.21	
Resort Ministry	700.00	
	$ 3,263.21	$ 3,263.21
Honduras General Fund:		
'91 Honduras Miss. Trip	5,149.46	
Honduras Choir	907.00	
Donation, Chr. Construction in Tegucigalpa, Honduras	1,000.00	
Donation, Mount Olivet	19.00	
	$ 7,075.46	$ 7,075.46
Overseas Mission Fund (add May ck. bk in)		150.00
Van Use Proceeds		1,227.46
Missionary Residence:		
Amis Chapel	24.00	
Bullock	235.00	
Concord	370.00	
Corinth	700.00	
Dexter	1,000.00	
Enon	110.00	
Fellowship	1,600.00	
Florence Avenue	600.00	
Mount Olivet	125.65	
Mount Zion	279.75	
Oxford	1,000.00	
Providence	175.00	
Rock Spring	147.00	
Sharon	1,418.36	
Stovall	27.00	
	7,811.76	

Memorial, Adcock	15.00		
'90 FRBA Annual Mtg.	717.00		
FRBA Sr. Adults Mtg.	82.65		
FRBA WMU Annual Mtg.	205.00		
Donation, J.B. Clay	200.00		
Donation, Travis	5.00		
Interest from FRBA Accts. & Sales Tax Refund	1,236.60		
	10,273.01	10,273.01	
Senior Adult Trips Repay		323.08	
		$22,312.22	22,312.22
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS			$33,595.98
EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR:			
Van Fund (final Note Payment)		$ 853.28	
New Ministries Fund:			
'91 Crusades Sao Paulo		109.00	
Overseas Mission Fund:			
'91 Crusades Sao Paulo	$ 141.00		
'91 Honduras Miss. Trip	300.00	441.00	
State Missions Fund:			
CCM Dir. Salary	900.00		
Hispanic Chr. Planter	2,000.00		
Language Min. Transfer to Operating Fund	406.00	3,306.00	
Honduras General Fund:			
'91 Honduras Trip	5,032.40		
Move Trailer/Mlg. Pkg.	165.50		
Honduras Choir	942.70		
Chr. Construction in Tegucigalpa, Honduras	1,000.00		
Repairs to van engine for Honduras	857.51	7,998.11	
Missionary Residence:			
Newspaper ads, appraisal, picture films/devel.		260.15	
Migrant Fund:			
Language Min. Transfer to Operating Fund		2,700.00	
Senior Adult Retreat Expense		130.00	
Bank Charges (ck. bk/dep. tickets)		76.46	
		15,874.00	15,874.00
BALANCE ON HAND, OCTOBER 1, 1991			$17,721.98*

*OF THIS BALANCE:

$ 1,941.09 is for State Missions Fund
1,908.24 is for Overseas Mission Fund
1,500.00 is for Resort Ministry Fund

323.08	is for Senior Adults Fund
1,136.56	is for Van Use Proceeds
9,936.40	is for Missionary Residence
976.61	is for Honduras General Fund
$17,721.98*	

Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treasurer
Gerald Rene H. Frazier, Secty.

Report made October 21, 1991

No. 15B

Report - Flat River Edward's Fund Account

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1990 - October 8, 1991

BALANCE ON HAND, Oct. 1, 1990			$ 1,790.39
RECEIPTS DURING YEAR:			
Church Contributions:			
Amis Chapel	$ 50.00		
Enon	70.00		
Fellowship	47.00		
Island Creek	92.50		
Olive Grove	235.80		
Peace's Chapel	125.00		
Pleasant Grove	60.00		
Poplar Creek	105.00		
Providence	80.00		
Sharon	205.00		
West Oxford	81.00		
	$ 1,151.30	$ 1,151.30	
Individual Donation		25.00	
Interest earned		76.06	
		$ 1,252.36	1,252.36
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS			$ 3,042.75

EXPENDITURES (Love offering ck. sent monthly to Mrs. Edwards):

11-8-90	$ 149.00
12-5-90	136.00
1-7-91	125.00
2-1-91	127.00
3-1-91	117.00
4-3-91	128.00
5-2-91	153.00
6-4-91	166.00
7-2-91	152.00
8-2-91	148.00

9-2-91	135.24	
10-2-91	123.97	
	$ 1,660.21	1,660.21
BALANCE ON HAND, Oct. 1, 1991		$1,382.54

REPORT BY:
Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, Secty.
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treas.

*Flat River Baptist Association Report made October 21, 1991

No. 16

Finance Committee Promotion

First of all, we would like to thank all the churches for their financial support of the association this past year. Secondly, we thank our Lord and Savior for the material blessings that made this financial support possible.

In July of this year, we adopted the FRBA Budget for 1991-92 at the General Board Meeting. We have no further recommendations at this time. We are asking each church in our association to go on a percentage basis of contributing. Our request is that each church give four percent of its undesignated offerings to the associational ministries if at all possible. If you can't give four percent now, consider starting at a lower percentage and working up a little each year. In order for the association to help churches minister to the spiritual and physical needs in their communities, we must provide the financial support. This is our mission field and there are many needs to be met.

From our Treasurer's Report, you see that we have received the necessary funds to operate under our last year's budget. We have also received a sizable sum designated for specific mission programs and projects. We thank you again for this support and ask that you pray for our churches as they make decisions about their associational giving.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Marion S. Powell, Chairman
FRBA Finance Committee, 1990-91

No. 16A

Ministry Action Budget for 1991-1992

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The objective of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina State and Southern Baptist Conventions, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches; to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

* *

Budget Items	1990-91 Budget	1991-92 Budget	+ —	Increase Decrease
IV. OPERATING EXPENSES - There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives.				
Office supplies	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,000.00	—	$ 500.00
Postage	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Telephone	800.00	850.00	+	50.00
Insurance	1,400.00	1,800.00*	+	400.00
Bldg. Elect./Heat	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Bldg. Water/Sewer	350.00	350.00		
Bldg. Mtne./Repairs/Equip.	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Equip./Aud. Visuals	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Assoc. Annuals	250.00	350.00	+	100.00
Media Center	175.00	175.00		
	12,975.00	13,025.00	+	50.00
*Increased for missionary residence				
II. TRANSPORTATION - The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries. The van was replaced in 1989 and the note was paid in complete Oct. 31, 1990.				
Operation of Van	2,500.00	1,500.00	—	1,000.00
III. PROMOTION EXPENSE - The 200th FRBA Anniversary will be observed in 1993 and promotion will be made of this in the coming year. As per action taken at General Board meeting in Jan., 1991, the radio program was deleted.				
Radio Program	1,400.00	- 0 -	—	1,400.00
200th Anniv. Comm. Expense	500.00	500.00		
—	1,900.00	500.00		1,400.00
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES - The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.				
Sunday School**	350.00	400.00	+	50.00
Discipleship Training**	300.00	300.00		
Brotherhood	480.00	500.00	+	20.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	100.00		
Music	200.00	200.00		
Youth Activities/Ministry	800.00	1,200.00	+	400.00
Annual Meeting Expense	300.00	300.00		
Evangelism	400.00	900.00	+	500.00
Senior Adults	200.00	250.00	+	50.00
Minister's Conf. Program Exp.	200.00	200.00		
Assoc. Strategy Planning	1,000.00	- 0 -	—	1,000.00
Pastoral Ministries	-0-	400.00	+	400.00
	4,330.00	4,750.00	+	420.00

V. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES - There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Resort Ministries**	900.00	900.00		
Church/Community Ministries**	1,500.00	2,700.00	+	1,200.00
Bold Mission Projects (Delaware & West Virginia)	200.00	200.00		
Language Ministries**	1,000.00	2,500.00	+	1,500.00
	3,600.00	6,300.00	+	2,700.00

VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES - The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination, and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary and director of missions. They give support to all the ministries and work of the Association.

Clerk	550.00	600.00	+	50.00
Treasurer	550.00	600.00	+	50.00
Salaries:				
Secretary	10,940.00	11,490.00	+	550.00
Dir. of Missions:				
Salary	16,903.00	17,903.00	+	1,000.00
Housing	9,000.00	9,500.00	+	500.00
Benefits:				
Insurance, DOM	2,072.00	2,072.00		
Retirement:				
DOM	2,300.00	2,300.00		
DOM's Part	2,250.00	2,250.00		
Retirement/Insurance, Secty.	1,023.00	1,182.00	+	159.00
Social Security	2,800.00	3,375.00	+	575.00
Ministry Expenses:				
Dir. of Missions:				
Travel	3,000.00	3,300.00	+	300.00
Conv./Conf.	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Temporary Secty. if needed	1,000.00	500.00	—	500.00
	53,888.00	56,572.00	+	2,684.00
GRAND TOTAL	$79,193.00	$82,647.00	+	$ 3,454.00

**These amounts represent associational costs. Additional funds provided by the Baptist State Convention of N.C.

SUMMARY OF PROPOSED BUDGET:

I. OPERATING EXPENSES	$12,975.00	$13,025.00	+	$ 50.00
II. TRANSPORTATION	2,500.00	1,500.00	—	1,000.00
III. PROMOTION EXPENSES	1,900.00	500.00	—	1,400.00
IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.	4,330.00	4,750.00	+	420.00

V. DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	3,600.00	6,300.00	+	2,700.00
VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES	53,888.00	56,572.00	+	2,684.00
TOTALS	$79,193.00	$82,647.00	+	$ 3,454.00

Submitted by: 1990-91 FRBA Finance Committee:
1991 - Mr. Ed Goss, Concord
1991 - Mrs. Marion Powell, Sharon, CHM.
1992 - Mr. William Finch, West Oxford
1992 - Mr. Thomas Thaxton, Pleasant Grove
1993 - Mr. L.W. Bullock, Jr., Providence
1993 - Mrs. Peggy Capps, Poplar Creek

NOTE: This budget was approved in the meeting of the FRBA General Board on July 16, 1991 and presented at 1991 Annual Meeting for information.

No. 17

Changes in Bylaws of Flat River Baptist Association

1. ARTICLE II, SECTION 1:

Present Reading: The objectives of the Corporation shall be to foster evangelism, mission and venevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measure for programs of common interest to all the churches.

PROPOSED CHANGE: The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Conventin of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

2. ARTICLE VI, SECTION 3:

Present Reading, last sentence in this Section: The Vice-Moderator will serve as Missions Development Director and on the Associational Council.

PROPOSED CHANGE: The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associational Council.

3. ARTICLE IX:

Present Reading: The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairman, the Missions Performance directors, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be the Moderator, vice-moderaor and associational secretary.

(2nd paragraph remain the same)
PROPOSED CHANGE: after directors, in first sentence ADD: the Church & Community Missions (CCM) director,. . . . . .

4. ARTICLE X SECTION 1:
Present Reading: first sentence after Bylaws; . . . . . .; Christian Life; . . . .
PROPOSED CHANGE: ADD after Bylaws/Constitution . . . . and DELETE the word Constitution after Christian Life;. . . . .

5. ARTICLE X SECTION 1:
Present Reading: first sentence ends with Recreation.
PROPOSED CHANGE: After Recreation, ADD Personnel.

6. ARTICLE X SECTION 2:
Present Reading: third sentence reads "The Sunday School director, Discipleship Training director, Church Training director. . ."
PROPOSED CHANGE: DELETE Church Training director.

7. ARTICLE X SECTION 2:
Present Reading: fourth sentence beginning with words "Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historians,. . . . . ."
PROPOSED CHANGE: after the word Historians, ADD Missions Development director, Senior Adult director, Pastoral Ministries director, Stewardship director, Media Library director, Youth director, Evangelism director, Parliamentarian,. . . . . .

8. ARTICLE X SECTION 10:
Present Reading: (last sentence) This committee shall consist of six members.
PROPOSED CHANGE: CHANGE to read — This committee shall consist of nine members.

9. ARTICLE X SECTION 11:
CHANGE THIS SECTION TO READ: The Personnel Committee shall consist of six members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members; have an annual evaluation procedure, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee; and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. Such policies and procedures shall be approved by the General Board.

10. ARTICLE X SECTION 11:
Present Reading: begins with "The Association shall elect. . . ."
PROPOSED CHANGE: RE-NUMBER Section 11 to be SECTION 12.

Respectfully submitted:
FRBA BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
Mr. Leon Perkinson, CHM., Butner First
Mr. Floyd Elliott, Sharon
Mr. T. S. Royster, Jr., Oxford

No. 18

Report of Church and Community Ministries

This last year has been one of truly doing the work of the Great Commission. The Adopt-a-Wing at John Umstead is at a standstill, but Christians all over the country are praying for this ministry. This prayer request was put on the prayer line from the Home Mission Board and I have received cards, calls and even a small offering from people in many places throughout the United States.

The C.A. Dillon Youth Retreat was again a success. Fifty-four students, ten teachers and many volunteers took part. We thank you for the donations for crafts and refreshments. Again, twelve churches supplied birthday presents for the students. We gave each student at C.A. Dillon a gift bag of several items at Christmas.

All the patients from Granville County at John Umstead and Murdoch Center were given Christmas presents. Boxes of items for Christmas were taken to other institutions also. We have had several churches and many volunteers doing mission work this past year. If your church does any mission project, please let me know.

I cannot say too often of how much I appreciate each person taking the time to share in the love of Christ to "one of his children." May God bless each of you as you have blessed so many.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Tuck, CCM Director

No. 19

Associational Strategy Planning Report

After many months of meetings by the different task groups, the ASP Retreat held Caraway Conference Center on August 2-3, 1991 attended by several members of the task groups, and then finalizing of the findings by an ad hoc committee, we present to you the FRBA Associational Strategy Planning Report - Looking To The Future, 1991-1996.

The objectives of this ASP Report are:

1. Help churches to create a climate of cooperation — to encourage churches and individuals to have a cooperative spirit in the fulfilling of the Biblical mission for all saints.
2. Help churches in development — to encourage the spiritual growth within the churches and their memberships in order to fulfull the calling of our Lord for maturity and service.
3. Help churches in outreach — to help churches effectively improve their efforts to share the gospel with all people.
4. Help churches to strengthen family ministries — to encourage churches and individuals to strengthen family life, moral values, and biblical insights for living in an everchanging world.
5. Help churches to improve the Flat River Baptist Association — to improve the effectiveness of the ministry of Flat River Baptist Association through enhanced guidance of the associational staff, efficient utilization of facilities and resources and expanded mission development.

Under each of these objectives, there are many goals and actions listed which explain more in detail how these objectives are to be implemented and achieved. Also, under each goal, there is acommittee or a specific director or position that is given the assignment to oversee the particular goal being carried out.

We appreciate the excellent guidance and leadership of our consultant for this project. This consultant being Rev. Bill Pearson, director of missions in the Surry Baptist Association. He met with ourleaders in the various stages of this project, trained our study task groups and led in the ASP Retreat at Caraway.

Listed here are the various task groups and members of each group:

PUBLICATION: Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, Chairman; Mrs. Marie Duncan; Mrs. Joy Grady; Mr. Norman Jones, Jr.; Mrs. Shirley Gupton; and Rev. David Wiedenman.

ASSOCIATIONAL STUDY: Dr. Steve Bolton, Chairman; Rev. Steve Waters; Mrs. Doris Cooper; Mrs. Carolyn Prince; and Mrs. Wanda Temple.

SOCIAL SYSTEMS: Rev. Robert Garrett, Chairman; Mrs. Teresa Bridges; Mrs. Marilyn Howard; Rev. Neil Woodlief; Mr.Herbert Wilson and Mrs. Virginia Tuck.

RESOURCES STUDY: Mr. Chris Parker, Chairman; Mr. Randy Smith; Dr. John Owens; Mrs. Dorothy Gupton; Rev. Sam Brewer; Mrs. Marion Powell.

CHURCH STUDY: Rev. Randy Bridges, Chairman; Mr. George Gresham; Mrs. Sherree Preddy; Mrs. Sandra Forsythe; Mr. L.W. Bullock, Jr.; Mr. Herman Bumgarner.

POPULATION STUDY: Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Chairman; Mr. Tommy Averette; Mr. Nelson Freeman; Mrs. Annette Myers; Mr. Albert Capps.

OTHER RELIGIOUS GROUPS: Rev. James West, Chairman; Mr. Cecil Keith; Rev. Norman Hicks; Mrs. Judy Smith.

A complete copy of this ASP booklet will be filed with a copy of the 1991 FRBA Annual for reference. Anyone desiring a copy may come by the associational office and get one.

Again, thanks for the many long hours of study and research by our task groups along with our director of missions, Bob Wainwright, and Mr. Pearson.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Larry Zaky
Chairman of ASP Committees

No. 20

Christian Education Report

The many changes which have taken place in the Southern Baptist Convention since 1979 have particular relevance for and the potential for significant impact upon the institutions, agencies, their trustees and the Convention. North Carolina Baptist institutions and agencies which may be affected include Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Meredith, Campbell, Mars Hill, Chowan and Wake Forest educational institutions as well as Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital,the Baptist Foundation, Children's Homes and the *Biblical Recorder.* In response to the need for an evaluation of the Baptist State Conven-

tion's relationship with these institutions a special committee was appointed in May by the General Board to be known as the "Institutions Relations Committee." Their report is due in November, 1992. The members of this special committee are as follows: Lamar Brooks, Wilmington, is chairman. Other members are: Jean Abernathy, Marion; Dot Allred, Gastonia; Curtis Barbery, Bennett; Harold Bennett, Boone; Don Bolden, Burlington; Caralie Brown, Raleigh; Kathryn Hamrick, Shelby; John Hewett, Asheville; Milton Hollifield, Jr., Stanley; John Hough, Jr., Salisbury; James Johnson, Candler; Robert Poole, Elizabeth City; George Pulliam, Jr., Knightdate; Hobart Smith, Charlotte; A. Eugene Warren, Charlotte; J.L. Wilson, Winston-Salem.

Asking trusted people to serve on a committee for a period of time is a time honored practice when Baptists feel the need to take a hard look at ourselves in changing times. These 17 men and women request and deserve our prayers as they work to help us shape the future together in harmony.

North Carolina Baptist institutions and agencies have rendered distinguished Christian service for a total of 1,108 years! Pray that this tradition of service may continue.

Respectfully submitted,
Lenny Rogers

No. 21

Auditor's Report

This is addressed to the Board of Directors of the Flat River Baptist Association. We have studied the Statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the General Fund, Designated Fund and Edwards Fund of the Flat River Baptist Association (a non-profit organization) for the year ended September 30, 1991, in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the management of Flat River Baptist Association.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Company personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

The Association's Policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. Consequently, certain revenues are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses and purchases of assets are recognized when cash is disbursed rather than when the obligation is incurred.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with the cash basis of accounting as described in the preceding paragraph.

Management has elected to omit substantially all of the disclosures required by generally accepted accounting principles. If the omitted disclosures were included in the financial statements, they might influence the user's conclusions about the company's cash receipts

and disbursements. Accordingly, these financial statements are not designed for those who are not informed about such matters.

Choplin, Overton & Williams, C.P.A.'S
Henderson, N.C., October 21, 1991

(NOTE BY CLERK: A statement of cash receipts and disbursements prepared by the above accountant firm which is in a bound copy and contains twelve copies is on file in the Flat River Baptist Association office and a copy has been filed with the FRBA Treasurer's Reports/Records and may be seen by any interested party.)

No. 22

Report of FRBA General Board

The FRBA General Board held three quarterly meetings in 1991 to carry on the work of the association between annual meetings.

The FRBA General Board met on January 15, 1991. A devotional message was given by Rev. Steve Waters, pastor, Grassy Creek Church. A motion passed to elect Rev. James Horton, pastor, Sharon Church, as Evangelism director to replace Rev. Chris Schofield who had moved from this association.

The recommendation from the Executive Committee to discontinue the Flat River Baptist Time radio program was approved and to investigate ways which the radio time and other media could best be used. Approved the election of Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Mount Olivet Chr.; and Mr. Edward Goss, Concord Chr.; as members-at-large from the General Board to serve on the Executive Committee with terms ending on January, 1992. Members serving on the Association Strategy Plan Work Groups were approved. Recommendation was approved that FRBA make a request to Cooperative Agreement funds of the Baptist State Convention of N.C. in the following amounts: $600 for Resort Ministries; $3,000 for Church/Community Ministries; and $1,000 for Language Ministries.

The Missionary Residence Committee was given approval to determine if there would be enough support from churches in the association to purchase a missionary residence. Motion was approved that the Social Systems Task Group of the Associational Strategy Planning Committees look into the possibility of assisting the homeless people in our area.

At the April 16, 1991 meeting, Rev. David Wiedenman, pastor, Brassfield Church, provided the devotional message. The Missionary Residence Committee was given the authority to proceed with finding a house to be used as a missionary residence. A motion was approved to invite churches to receive a love offering during associational emphasis week for the missionary residence. It was decided that interest earned on the Operating Fund and the Designated Fund, as well as all sales tax refunds received by the FRBA, be transferred each quarter to the Missionary Residence account. Accepted recommendation from the Nominating Committee that Mrs. Patsy Adcock, Providence Chr., be elected as Discipleship Training director to replace Dr. Don Williams who has moved from our association. A motion passed that the FRBA General Board go on record as opposing the gambling bills (Senate Bill 2, House Bill 15, House Bill 21, and House Bill 341) and to contact our local representatives.

The FRBA General Board held its quarterly meeting on July 16, 1991. The devotional message was brought by Rev. Larry Zaky, pastor, West Oxford Chr. A motion was passed to establish a policy that persons presenting a motion and/or recommendation should

present the motion and/or recommendation in written form before presentation. Also approved was the recommendation to begin a policy that persons presenting a resolution to the Resolution Committee, should do so in written form whenever possible two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting of the FRBA. The Nominating Committee presented department directors for 1991-92: Discipleship Training director, Mrs. Patsy Adcock from the Providence Chr.; Woman's Missionary Union director, Mrs. Wanda Temple from Fellowship Chr.; and Brotherhood director, Mr. George Gresham from Peace's Chapel Chr. Also presented was Rev. Larry Zaky, West Oxford Chr., to fill the vacancy of Evangelism director replacing Rev. James Horton, Sharon Chr., who had moved from the area. Approval was given to send a note of appreciation and support to the food chain stores Winn Dixie, Food Lion, Kroger, and Harris Teeter for the decision to ban the new issue of *Vanity Fair* magazine because of its cover featuring a nude picture of pregnant actress Demi Moore.

I would like to thank each one that has been a vital part of the General Board and all that have supported the ongoing ministries of the Flat River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Averette, Moderator

No. 23

Senior Adults Report, 1990-91

Senior adult ministry in the Flat River Baptist Association is a growing ministry. We are grateful for those who join together for our quarterly meetings and special trips as well as those who meet in our individual churches on a regular basis. As we have fellowship through our covered dish luncheon meetings and trips, we experience spiritual enrichment, learning opportunities and service opportunities.

Last November at our meeting at Creedmoor First Baptist, the program was provided by a choir from the Senior Adult Center of Creedmoor. In February, we met at Providence Baptist with the program by Rev. Larry Hornbuckle of Macon, N.C. who presented a revue of magic and comedy. In August when we came together at Hester Baptist, we were inspired by the senior adult musical, "Some Golden Daybreak," presented by a 40-voice senior adult choir from Fuquay Varine and Pleasant Grove Baptist Churches in the Fuquay Varina area. At each of our meetings, our host churches did agreat job and we enjoyed so much delicious food.

It was good to hear that many of our churches recognized Senior Adult Day in May and had special programs and activities presented by senior adults. May I encourage you to observe Senior Adult Day next year on first Sunday in May.

The Senior Adult trip to Caswell on May 27-29 was a real blessing to the 33 who made the trip. While there we enjoyed a program at the conference center and did sightseeing in the area. We traveled on the associational van and the vans from Mount Zion Baptist Church and Oxford Baptist Church.

Our largest Flat River Senior Adult trip was on August 9th when 92 traveled on two tour buses to Richmond. This was a full day of activities including a tour of our Foreign Mission Board in Richmond; a cruise down the James River on the Annabel Lee Riverboat where we enjoyed lunch, live music and a Riverboat show; and ended the day with a shopping trip and supper at a shopping mall in Petersburg. I was amazed to see so many of the senior adults still so bright and sprite after such a busy day.

Our next meeting will be November 14th at Oxford Baptist Church and the program will be provided by senior adult groups in churches of Flat River Association. I would encourage all churches to organize some type of senior adult ministry and plan to join us in our next associational meeting in November. The increased attendance this past year is really something to brag about.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. N. Malvin Tuck
FRBA Senior Adult Director

No. 24

Report of Recreation Committee

There were eight teams playing softball in the 1991 season for women. They were: Hester/Enon; Mount Zion; Peace's Chapel/Pleasant Grove; Stovall; Gray Rock; Island Creek; Mountain Creek and Oxford Orphanage. Season winner in the Women's Division was Hester with a 14-0 standing. The tournament winner was Stovall. Oxford Orphanage received the Sportsmanship Award.

Nine teams played in the Men's Division. They were: Dexter; Hester; Mount Zion; Peace's Chapel; Stovall; Gray Rock; Bullock; West End in Henderson; and Creedmoor First. The season winner in the Men's Division was Gray Rock with a 15-1 standing. The tournament winner was Hester and the Sportsmanship Award was presented to the Bullock team.

This was an enjoyable season and we want to express appreciation to all members of the 1991 FRBA Recreation Committee - Mr. Wesley Adcock; Mrs. Betsy Reese; Mr. Sammy Whitt; Mr. Bill Frazier; Mrs. Sherri Jeffreys; Rev. Cam Ford; Rev. Terry Howard; and Mrs. Wyvonne Owens. This committee met several times getting ready for the season and during the season there were several decisions that needed the attention of the committee.

I feel that the overall character and sports of each of the men and women teams were far greater this year than any year since I have been involved as a player or member of this committee.

We plan to begin the season a month earlier next year in order to get our play-off season completed earlier. Thanks to everyone who has helped in anyway toward our recreational program.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Bobby Powell, Chairman
FRBA Recreation Committee

No. 25

Evangelism Council Report

During this past year the Evangelism Council realized a need for our Association to begin to reach out to the lost and share the gospel with them. It was felt that in order for that to happen, we must begin to teach and train our members within the local church to share the scripture and witness for Jesus Christ.

After much discussion, the committee decided to develop a long-range plan of evangelism that would include seminars on a biannual basis, heighten the Association's need for evangelism, and lead toward a county-wide revival in 1993 or 1994. This year, the Evangelism Council sponsored an Evangelism Conference at Oxford Baptist Church. The conference was titled, "Equipping Laborers for the Harvest" and was held on September 13 and 14. Friday night was set aside for worship and prayer. On Saturday, there were seven conferences in which 55 people attended.

This coming year, 1991-92, the Evangelism Council has made arrangements for Dr. Henry Blackaby of the Home Mission Board to come and lead a seminar on "Prayer and Spiritual Awakening." This seminar is scheduled for January 31 and February 1, 1992.

We are looking forward to another great year in the Lord and many people coming to know Jesus as their Savior.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Larry R. Zaky
Evangelism Director

No. 26

Report of Property Committee

The associational office building and the van have continued to serve us well this year. New carpet was installed in the conference room. It was necessary to replace the air conditioning unit in July. The 16mm projector was repaired in June and some used addressograph equipment was purchased and put into use in July.

Eleven churches used the van for 55 trips carrying 717 passengers averaging 13 persons per trip for a total of 12,280 miles.

There were 19 associational trips with an average of 13 passengers per trip for a total of 3,571 miles.

The van is available on a first come-first serve basis to Flat River Association church-sponsored groups of six to 15 persons for 10 cents a mile plus gas. We are grateful to those using the van for helping to keep it in good condition.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Nugent, Chairman
FRBA Property Committee

No. 27

Report of Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc.

The first child admitted to a Baptist Children's Home was in November 1885. In 1991, Baptist Children's Homes served over 1,000 school age children from almost every county in North Carolina.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina provide:

1. Group Care: Children live 12 to a cottage with a team of professional workers.
2. Emergency Care: Eleven Emergency Care Homes provide care for children who must be removed from their living situations immediately.
3. Maternity Home: Unwed mothers receive care in Asheville.

4. Therapeutic Camping: Boys sort out their lives in the wilderness.
5. Social Work Services: Persons provide referrals for crisis intervention, co-planning, and advanced education.
6. Child Development Center: Churches are trained to establish child care ministries.
7. Behavioral Change: Girls resolve conflict through confrontation and learn to live within society's rules.
8. Care House: Teen-age mothers learn parenting skills for their babies.
9. Parent Aide: In-home volunteers work with parents to prevent crises. BCH operates on an 8.2 million dollar budget with 280 employees.

The publication *Charity and Children* founded in 1887, circulates 42,000 copies. Free subscriptions are available by writing: Editor, Box 338, Thomasville, NC 27361-0338. Michael C. Blackwell, President since 1983, counted on the Cooperative Program, church designations, and the designated offerings for Homes and Hospitals to provide 35 percent of the operating budget for 1990.

This year BCH is optimistic as it anticipates the return of the Thanksgiving Offering in November 1991, the success of "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign, and Baptists' continued support of BCH through the Cooperative Program. BCH - North Carolina will donate 10% of all gifts over $500,000 for work in BCH in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Please pray about your part in meeting the desperate needs in North Carolina and Sao Paulo.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David B. Wiedenman

No. 28

Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee

(Order of Business Committee)

The places and dates for the annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association for 1992 as passed by a previous session are: Monday, October 19, 1992, at Enon Baptist Church, and Tuesday, October 20, 1992, at Concord Baptist Church.

We recommend that the Reverend Emmanuel Pegram, pastor of First Baptist Church of Butner, deliver the annual sermon in 1992, and that the Reverend Irvin Adcock, pastor of Providence Baptist Church, be the alternate.

We further recommend that the 1996 annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association be held at Mount Zion Baptist Church on the first day and at Poplar Creek Baptist Church on the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
Order of Business Committee
Mrs. Edith F. Tuck, Member of Comm.

Director of Missions Address

THE ASSOCIATION LOOKING TO THE FUTURE

In just two years, we will begin celebrating the 200th Anniversary of the Flat River Baptist Association. Our Anniversary Committee is already working on plans for that celebration. We will celebrate our past and give thanks for all that God has done. We will look at the present, and see what God is doing now; but most important of all, we will look at the future and try to understand where God is leading us as we move into the 21st Century.

Associational Strategy Planning may be — can be, our springboard into the next century. The report is a five-year plan put together by 38 people from churches in this association after they had spent a good deal of time in research and study. I want to thank them for their hard work. The plan has five simply stated objectives and goals and action plans after each objective to guide us in meeting that objective. You have it before you, you have heard it discussed, you have voted to accept it. But I can "hear" some of you saying to yourselves, or your neighbor, "This is a lot of stuff — Who is going to do all of this? How are we going to pay for it? Why do we need to do it?"

In II Kings 7:3, we read about the four lepers. They thought they were dead either way — they would die of hunger, or perhaps be killed by the Syrians. They found that God had provided a way for them, and at first they thought only of themselves — they ate and drank and carried off booty. But then, they realized that wasn't right; they shouldn't keep this good news to themselves, and they went and told the king and those who were starving in the city.

I think we need to ask the question, "Why sit we here until we die?" In a special report on Church Growth from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1989, we have these words: "For more than a decade, the level of church growth and overall favorable image of Baptist work across our country has undergone severe change, resulting in images which are more negative than positive. Although there are exceptions, Baptist churches in N.C., in the main, have stopped growing in membership. Even more alarming, the number of baptisms and enrollment in Sunday School has declined over the past decade or so, with no arrest in sight. Needless to say, our church growth is not keeping pace with the state's overall population increase."

Our Associational Strategy Planning study groups reported that basically the same thing is true of our Association. We are not reaching the new people coming into our area. Church membership, Sunday School enrollment and Baptisms are down.

There's a story about a frog in a kettle that has been around a long time. George Barna has entitled a book he has written, *The Frog in the Kettle.* The story goes, that if you drop a live frog in a kettle of boiling water, he will jump out if there is anything for him to jump from. On the other hand, if you put a frog in a kettle of cold water and gradually heat it, the frog will not jump out and will be boiled. Why sit we here until we die?

The recommendations of our Associational Strategy Planning Committee are ways that we can share the good news with a dying world, and I believe God will provide a way if we are faithful to Him.

I have seen many changes in my lifetime, but many of you have seen many more. How many of you remember when there were no car, airplanes, electricity, telephones, central heating, air conditioning, radio, televisions, space travel, automatic washers and dryers? Etc. George Barna tells of other changes that are coming. By the year 2,000, one out of every two family households will have a computer. By 1995, we will have to convert

our telephone system to a 10-digit number — actually, 13 with the area code. They have on the drawing board technological advances, such as mobile telephones the size of credit cards, and remote control weed pickers. That's the one I'm waiting for! Our world is changing, and advancements are being made whether we like them or not. Most of us are adjusting to them pretty well. I didn't see anyone drive up today on a horse and buggy. Change is inevitable, and we must face it, or we will sit here until we die. Our Associational Strategy Planning objectives are designed to help us take control of change and use it to make us more effective in reaching the lost for Christ. It is away, that working together, we can get our people involved in church growth, outreach, missions awareness and meeting human needs. You will notice that the actions in the report are assigned to many different leaders in the association to carry them out. This emphasizes that the work of the association is not done by one or two people, but many different people. One of our goals over the years has been to involve many different people and not load down a few. We try to have someone from every church in the association serving somewhere. You will notice also, that some of these actions will call for funding that is not in our present budget. If all of our churches would give 4% of undesignated funds to the association, I think we would have adequate funding. There are only 11 churches now giving on a percentage basis. Seventeen churches haven't increased in the last two years. I think it is the fairest way to support our mission work, both in the association and on the Convention level. It is fair for the large church and the small church. As your undesignated gifts increase or decrease, the amount you give will increase or decrease. I encourage you to examine your church's giving and if your church is not contributing on a percentage basis, to consider doing so. It's true that we have not been growing as we should, but we need to realize that for the most part, people are not hostile toward religion lest we become discouraged. Poll after poll confirms some surprizing figures:

* Nine Americans in ten say they have never doubted the existence of God.
* Seven in ten believe in life after death.
* Eight in ten believe God still works miracles.
* More people go to churches and synagogues in any week than to all sports events combined.

Can you believe that? So, there are still many positive things for Churches to build on, but we must be willing to go into the camp of the enemy, as the Lepers did, and find out how God will lead us to meet the challenges of our day. George Barna indicated that he believes churches in the future will continue to face the growing challenge of secularism, relativism, cultism, and growing neopaganism. He says churches must find new methods and programs designed to present the Gospel clearly to modern Americans and make it relevant to their lives.

I believe that the objectives outlined in this report will allow our associational leaders to bring it about. This report is from the churches — to the churches and the world. What we do with it will be up to you and your church and how you respond to the opportunities offered here. Church clusters is one opportunity. Dr. Keith Parks said recently that we cannot remain comfortable living in luxury and impact the world. God blesses us so that we can be a blessing. Does God love us more than the starving people of the world? No! We are to be a blessing or God will choose someone else. In an associational meeting in England in 1791, almost 200 years ago, William Cary said, "Expect Great Things from God — Attempt Great Things for God." This was the beginning of the modern missionary movement. We cannot get ahead of God, and there is great danger in lagging behind God.

Pray with me that God will guide us as we seek to follow Him in the year ahead as we look into the future.

Bob Wainwright, DOM

No. 30

Report of Resolutions Committee

We, the members of the Resolutions Committee, bring the following recommendations that:

1. The messengers of the 198th annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association express our appreciation to Olive Grove and Sharon Baptist Churches who have outdone themselves in opening their doors of hospitality to us and serving such bountiful meals.

2. We give to the Lord our most honored praise and thanks for His love and grace and for the victories given through Jesus Christ, for souls saved, and forward strides made in the work of our association.

3. We express our appreciation to our Associational staff: Rev. Bob Wainwright, Director of Missions; Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, Secretary and Clerk; Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Church and Community Ministries Director; Rev. Paul Flores, Hispanic Ministry; for the dedication with which they have served our association.

4. We express appreciation to the Moderator, the officers and committees of the association for their faithful service during the year and convenant to pray for and work with those elected for the new year.

5. We continue to express our concern for our environment and encourage our churches to participate in recycling and to use biogradable products.

6. We commend the two special committees, Missionary Residence and Associational Strategy Planning Committees for their commitment and long hours served.

7. We recognize Mr. George Gresham for many years of faithful service to the association as Brotherhood Director from 1967 to 1984, Moderator in 1985 and 1986, returning as Brotherhood Director in 1990 until present. He also served on many committees in the association as well as serving on the General Board to the Baptist State Convention from Flat River Baptist Association for a four-year term from 1975 to 1978. We further recommend that our 198th Annual be dedicated to Mr. Gresham in honor of his outstanding service.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Jerry Timberlake, Jr., Chairman
Dorothy Gupton

No. 31

Report of FRBA Youth Council

I regret that I am not able to make this engagement. I am away on another seminar that I committed to before I set dates in my 1991 calendar. Please forgive me for not being at the Annual Sessions.

Our youth in the association have made some headway this year. We have done many things to promote fellowship and evangelism amoung our youth.

On March 16, Rev. Larry Hornbuckle came to our Youth Night and estounded the youth with a sleight of hand tricks and a testimony that challenged the eyes, minds, and hearts of those attending. Although an invitation was given, there were no responses.

On July 12, "Witness" the Contemporary Christian Singing Group, (a state convention supported group) came to Northern Granville Middle School and led the youth in a worshipful time with music and testimonies. An invitation was given and there were several rededications. Ice cream was served following the concert.

On September 13 & 14, the FRBA Evangelism Council sponsored an Evangelism Conference and Rev. Larry McElreath, director of missions of Sandy Creek Association, came and led seminars in the area of Youth Evangelism and shared many great ideas about getting youth to evangelistic events.

We have many plans for the coming year to help our group increase. This year we hope to promote the associational youth group by entering a float in the Oxford Christmas Parade on December 1. We will work in two shifts: 9:00-12:00 a.m. and 1:00-4:00 p.m. on November 16, 23, and 30. We are still looking for a trailer to decorate, a dry location to keep our float, and any materials that can be donated.

The Delaware Youth Mission trip is always a success. This is a trip that several of our youth participate in every year.

We are also looking at the possibility of a Youth Crusade in the Flat River area in the near future.

There are several things you as a church and as individual scan do to help our youth to grow in Spirit and in number.

You can pray for our youth that they will become burdened for the souls of their friends, that they will grow in Spirit, and that they will see the need of an alliance with a good sound church.

You can support them by encouraging them to get involved for the fellowship, by participating in some of the events, by donating your time and finances to enable us to do more things with them.

Finally, please know that any and all activities are coupled with Bible study and evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tim C. Worthington
Youth Ministry Director, FRBA

No. 32

Report of the Delaware Youth Mission Team, 1991

Members of the 1991 Delaware Youth Mission Team and churches they represented: Karen Taylor, Tally Ho First; Amy Nicholson, Enon; Bradley Edwards, Island Creek; Timmy Baynes, Providence; Susan Frazier, Mountain Creek; Jayne Coats, Mountain Creek; Marvin Campbell,Stovall; Wendy Hopkins, Florence Avenue; Miranda Ellixson, Florence Avenue; Beth Rhoden, Delaryno; Renee Lloyd, Delrayno; with Reverend Terry and Marilyn Howard, Bullock Church, as team leaders.

Continuing our cooperative relationship with London Village Chapel in Magnolia, Delaware, from July 14-20 we worked in the mornings in Vacation Bible School and gave assistance in the special activities during the evening services. We were totally responsible in leading Backyard Bible Clubs in the area of London Village in the afternoons. There were several professions of faith in Jesus Christ during our stay in London Village.

This association can be proud of the work these young men and women labored to do on this mission field. Their cooperation and energies were inspiring to all and uplifting

to the name of Jesus. Thank you again, churches of the Flat River Baptist Association, for your support in making this work for our Lord possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Terry C. Howard

No. 33

Honduras Project Report

In January of 1991, we worked on building a prefab chapel at a new mission in Tegucigalpa, Honduras. This church is an outreach of Comunion Baptist Church which some of our teams worked on before. It is called Salem Baptist Church and is located Colonia Central America West. In an area about the size of 5 or 6 blocks of Oxford, there are over 10,000 people who have no evangelical witness. This church gives them an opportunity to hear the Good News of Jesus Christ. The team members who went were: Bob Wainwright from Oxford, Chr.; Bobby Temple from Fellowship Chr.; Rascoe Massey, Dewey Boaz and Marvin Maddrey from Yanceyville, N.C.; DeWayne Tiller, Matthew Tiller and John Petty from Oregon.

Construction has already started on a permanent building on this site and the first rooms are almost complete. The temporary prefab building will be taken down and moved to another site that has already been selected and Bible studies are going on in the homes there now. You can see how much can be done with just these limited resources. But the exciting part is not the buildings; it is the people whom you meet and get to know and who come to the Lord. We finished the building around Friday noon and poured a concrete floor all afternoon and into the night. We were then invited, as dirty as we were, into the home of Delmy Suazo. They had prepared a cake for us that said, "Gracias, Hermanos," "Thank you, Brothers." Without your buying the land and building the building, they would have no church. They couldn't do it on their own.

Thank you, too, for your help in sponsoring the Honduras Choir that came here and assisting in the trailer, generators, engine and many clothes, over 10,000 pounds total, that has been sent there. Jesus said to go and make disciples of all nations. Our missionaries ask for your prayers above all other things. It is the lifeline to their work and our goal of reaching the whole world for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Temple

No. 34

Report of Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association had the honor to meet twice this year. The first meeting was called on December 2, 1990 to examine Mr. Robert McDonald Brown (Don) after request from Creedmoor First Baptist Church. Mr. Brown's ordination service was held January 6, 1991 at the Creedmoor First Baptist Church. He is serving as pastor of the Antioch Baptist Church, Timberlake, N.C. in the Beulah Baptist Association.

Mr. Roy Lee Vestal was examined on May 5, 1991 after request from Creedmoor First Baptist Church and his ordination service was held May 19, 1991 at the Creedmoor First Baptist Church. He is serving as pastor of the New Hill Baptist Church in Wake County in the Raleigh Baptist Association.

The Ordination Committee, along with Rev. Bob Wainwright, questioned Mr. Brown and Mr. Vestal about their lives and ministry. Both men were examined according to the guidelines found in Article 10 Section 4 of the Association's ByLaws. After each meeting the Committee voted unanimously to recommend these men for ordination to Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Keith F. Williams
Ordination Committee Chairman

No. 35

Christian Life Committee Report

The life of the Christian is a difficult one. Around every turn are issues and events that cause us to evaluate and assess our personal spiritual stance. Christ calls us to THINK through the life's challenges. The Christian Life Committee wishes to remind us of that calling of Christ Jesus.

As His disciples, we are to become the very best of persons. We are to strive toward perfection in His name. All of our acts, whether in private or public, need to be to the glory and honor of Christ Jesus. We need to gird ourselves in the presence of Christ and the Holy Spirit as we struggle through our Christian lives.

Many of the problems and issues which we face during this past year have not differed from previous ones. Homelessness, hunger, AIDS and related syndromes, pollution, child and spouse abuse, sexual abuse, teen-age pregnancy, recycling, and many others are forever rampant. It behooves all of us as Christians to seek any pertinent information concerning these and other vital issues in life.

Let us remember that anything that affects another, affects us. Christ has called us to be accountable for the ways in which we minister to ALL of his creation. We who call ourselves by His name, i.e. Christian, need to make educated and prayerful decisions about our responses to the issues that affect Christ's people. Pray for His wisdom as you decide where you will stand. Stand firmly, but gracefully in His name. And mostly, do so that He will be honored and glorified by us, and that His kingdom might be strengthened.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Stephen E. Brock-Loftis, CHM.

No. 36

N.C. Baptist Foundation Report

The Board of Directors and the staff of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation are committed to effective leadership in generating increased perpetual financial support of Baptist causes throughout the state, nation and world. With assets approximately $27 million (market value) at the end of the 1990 fiscal year, the income distribution to Baptist causes is significant each year.

Earned income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes during fiscal year of 1990 was $647,180.00. Earned income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during fiscal year of 1990 was $686,124.00.

In 1990, the Foundation moved into a new home. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. Ed Coates, executive director, extends an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

In June, 1991 three staff members of the Foundation met in Oxford with several FRBA donors and trustors to say "thanks for your participation," and to encourage continued involvement in letting others know of the Foundation ministry. Little by little more individuals and groups are using that ministry to spread the Good News of the gospel of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Gladys S. Satterwhite
N.C. Bapt. Foundation Representative

No. 37

Report of Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the State. A lot of exciting things are going on at these facilities.

In Asheville, after more than five years of trying to get approval to build a nursing care bed addition, the Baptist Retirement Homes was awarded a Certificate of Need for 100 medicaid certified nursing care beds for its Western North Carolina Baptist Home on Richmond Hill. Currently, the only nursing care unit at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, the addition of these 100 medicaid certified beds will provide quality nursing care to Westen North Carolina Baptist regardless of the ability to pay for services needed.

This will cost approximately 2.8 million dollars. At the present time, the Baptist Retirement Homes has raised 2 million dollars. Baptists across western North Carolina are being urged to help meet the financial challenge of building this new unit.

In Winston-Salem, the Brookridge Retirement Community, in its second year of operation, is considered among the finest in the State, in its Independent Living Area and its Health Care Unit.

In Albemarle and Hamilton, quality care is given to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive - a service unmatched by any other church related long term care institition in the State.

Please support these ministries with your prayers and financial support. Help make life for Baptist Older Adults the Best of Times.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Pender Woodlief

No. 38

Annuity and Retirement Report

Protection is an instinct each adult has toward his spouse and children. It hurts to see a child fall or a spouse passed over for a promotion. We want to shield loved ones from the hurts of everyday life.

That kind of protection is impossible, but there is financial protection available to ministers that can provide a life-saving margin for his family in the event of his disability or death. The good news is it costs him nothing if he is an eligible participant in the Church Annuity Plan.

The Protection Section of the Church Annuity Plan is provided by the state convetion, and includes several benefits. These benefits can mean receiving:

..up to $67,500 in special survivor benefits if you die prior to retirement, or while receiving a disability benefit.

..up to $300 a month if you become disabled and unable to perform any gainful employment due to physical or mental incapacity.

Additionally, up to $35 each month can be credited to your retirement income account during your disability and your survivor benefits will remain.

This valuable family protection is funded from Cooperative Program dollars that match dollars contributed to your account by you and your church.

"The Church Annuity Plan offers significant up-front family protection that leaves your dollars free to build your retirement security. It is an important benefit that many ministers overlook in the retirement plan," Frank Schwall, senior vice president of Member Services.

The average annuitant in North Carolina received $287.43 per month, up from $234 last year. North Carolina has 3,396 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity and to have protection as they plan for retirement. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.

But there is still much to be done! Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small. There is a GREAT challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

For more information about enrolling in the Church Annuity Plan, call the Annuity Board's toll free number, 800-262-0511. In North Carolina, you make contact Jim Lambert, administrative associate for minister support, 800-395-5102.

Rev. Norman Hicks

No. 39

The Associational Church Media Organization

Twenty-five churches have media libraries or are trying to start one. Only eight have no work in this area. Some of the 25 have been inactive this year.

The quarterly TACMO meetings have been very poorly attended. Help is available through the Associational office. More training will be provided as time goes on.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Marie Duncan
Media Library Director

No. 40

Foreign Missions Report

In a day when so many people are reluctant to make long-term commitments to anybody or anything, Southern Baptists are committed to caring for people who do not know about Jesus.

Just as Jesus called His disciples to a life of obscurity, loneliness, discomfort, danger, inconvenience, ridicule, risk, sacrificial servanthood, obedience, dependability, commitment, even death, He also promised to be with then wherever they went. He gives the same call today, along with the same promise.

Thousands of missionaries across the years have borne faithful witness to our Lord. This year, 3,900 missionaries were assigned to121 countries. Each missionary is called of God to be His servant and they have given evidence of a level of commitment beyond most.

With growing awareness of the urgency, Southern Baptist are faced with difficulties. We stand at a most critical time in our history. With disasters rising and relief funds dropping, we must continue with our commitment to the lost.

We need to pray for our missionaries in times of discouragement, and burnout, temptation, exhaustion, and depression; in times of victory, enjoyment, and excitement.

We need also to consider our commitment of financial support. God has given us all a part of His ministry. Some He has called to serve, some He has called to go; whichever one He has given to you, we need to do the best with the ability God has given us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wanda Temple

No. 41

The *Biblical Recorder* Report

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would content it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any

congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and chruches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: The *Biblical Recorder,* 232 West Millbrook Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609 or call (919) 847-2127.

Dr. John Owens
Recorder Representative for FRBA

No. 42

American Bible Society

The report of the American Bible Society contains many impressive Scripture translation and distribution statistics, tables, maps, graphs, and dollar gift amounts which will show how the ABS has ministered to millions of people around the world because you cared. Your remarkably generous contributions in 1990 made it all possible. We want you to fully realize in your heart of hearts that YOU WERE THERE all during 1990, as we sought through the partnership establised between your denomination and the ABS to carry out Jesus' last command on earth: The Great Commission.

The total number of languages into which at least one books of the Bible has now been translated is 1,946. During 1990, there were 18 different languages into which at least one book of the Bible was translated for the first time. And YOU WERE THERE when it happened. Complete Bibles are now available, also for the first, in four additional languages — all Bible Society publications.

This is good, but best of all is how Scriptures are changing lives. A former prisoner from Singapore, jailed because of his involvement in a clash between two rival gangs. Two of his enemies in jaul became Christians and began reading Bibles. Because of their transformation he wanted to know more about this Jesus of theirs. Borrowing a Bible, he began to read. He became more conscious of his sins as he devowed God's Word.

He pictures Jesus shedding His blood to save his life. He prayed to accept Jesus there and then. Peace and joy flooded through him.

Later, released from prison, he now lives a redeemed life. He says, "I love the Bible and whenever I have the opportunity to tell others how much it means to me, I am always happy to do so."

When that life was transformed, YOU WERE THERE. You were in that small village in South Africa when the Scriptures were distributed. You were inside that church in Romania when joyful hands reached out for Bibles. You were on the road to Haiti passing out Scriptures to fishermen. You were in Saudi Arabia when American men and women serving their country in the armed services received the camouflage covered Bibles which gave them comfort and hope.

Thank you for your partnership in response to God's call for obedient discipleship and worldwide evangelization. "Go, then, to all people everywhere and make them my disciples; baptize them in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, and teach them to obey everything I have commanded you. And I will be with you always, to the end of the age." (Matthew 28:19-20)

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mertie B. Davis

No. 43

Hispanic Ministry - Summer of 1991

By the grace of our Lord, Jesus Christ, and by His strength, the good news of redemption and reconciliation was preached this summer to many Hispanics, some of whom heard the message for the first time. From the 5th of May through the 29th of September, the Flat River Baptist Association's Hispanic Ministry was active in reaching out to the mainly Mexican population of migrant workers in and around the Granville County area. Participating in this effort were many churches and individuals of our Association whose loving contributions ranged from driving vans to hosting Migrant Days to sincere and heart-felt prayer.

The center of our activity was Fellowship Baptist Church in Creedmoor where Sunday services were held regularly from 3:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. and Wednesday Bible studies from 7:30 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. Attendance at the Sunday services averaged from 20 to 25 persons in May, rising to 40 to 45 in June, climaxing at 50 to 60 in July and August, then declining to 40 to 45 in September. Attendance at Bible studies held steady at 15 to 20 throughout the period. Fellowship Baptist graciously gave us use of their sanctuary and fellowship hall for worship services and English classes, respectively. Kitchen facilities for our weekly mealtimes were also provided.

Three special Migrant Days were held during the summer: on June 16th at Delrayno Baptist Church in Oxford; on July 21st at Mountain Creek Community Center in Oxford; and on August 25th at First Baptist Church in Butner. Members from the host churches as well as volunteers from other churches helped in all the arrangements, from waiting on tables, to setting up volleyball nets, to providing the meals themselves. Attendance at the Migrant Days averaged about 70 persons (not including said volunteers).

The result of our activities: 18 decisions for Christ, with many others seriously confronted with the Gospel for the first time. Further, many promised to attend services regularly upon their return to our area next year. A significant base of goodwill has been established among the migrant community.

This is not to say that the work is over. We will continue to minister to the Hispanic community with services at the afore mentioned times throughout the year. Attendance for the first two weeks in October has averaged about 30 at Sunday services and 20 at Bible study. We hope to reach out to those workers who will remain in our area, and if the Lord so wills it, to establish a permanent Hispanic mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Flores, Hispanic Minister

Historical Events During Past Year

AMIS CHAPEL: Voted to accept United States and Christian Flags given in memory of Mr. Lawrence E. Davis by his family and a dedication service was held November 11, 1990. Completed installation of new roof on sanctuary and educational building in March, 1991. Dedication of steeple (April 7, 1991) given in memory of Mr. Willie Sue Young. Voted to accept pew Bibles given in memory of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Lowery by their family. Voted to accept Bible racks for pews given in memory of Mr. and Mrs. George Pittard by their family.

BUTNER FIRST: Church sold parsonage. New communion service and candlesticks for altar were dedicated to memory of several deceased members. Observed God and Country Celebration.

CORINTH: Resignation of Rev. Chris Schofield.

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Ordination of Don Brown and Roy Vestal.

DELRAYNO: Teen and Adult Handbell Choirs inaugurated. Redecorated nursery and hired nursery worker.

FELLOWSHIP: Began Hispanic mission for migrant workers in association. Rev. Paul Flores, student at Southeastern Seminary, is pastor.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Public Address System given to church by The Harold Pucketts; had Focus Week Banquet with guest speaker; made first pictorial church directory; youth went to Fort Caswell for retreat; installed new pews; sponsored two young people for FRBA mission trip to Delaware; celebrated Centennial on August 24, 1991.

GRASSY CREEK: Renovation of basement. Resignation of Rev. Steve Waters effective end of October, 1991.

ISLAND CREEK: Purchased van for church use.

MOUNT ZION: Celebrated 150th Anniversary and Homecoming October 27-28, 1990; honored Mrs. Elsie Jones on April 14, 1991.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Youth program started; Church History Books presented to church; recognized Mrs. Mary V. Woods (deceased) for WMU leadership and Mrs. Lena M. Blackwell for financial secretary over 30 years.

OLIVE GROVE: Fall 1990 Senior Citizens dinner sponsored by Young Believers Sunday School Class. Has become an annual event, Senior Citizens Appreciation Day.

OXFORD: Voted to replace the present roof on the educational building and work was begun during September, 1991.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Purchased 1.7+ acres land across Peace's Chapel Road; Mike Fogleman surrendered to call into ministry; major roof repair on church; Homecoming September 29, 1991, with The Rev. Dr. Frank Campbell, speaker.

PLEASANT GROVE: Youth Mission Trip leading Backyard Bible Clubs in Ruffs Dale, Pennsylvania; licensed and ordained Roger L. Overton, Jr. into the ministry; Robert Oliver graduated from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute; Gary Brummitt graduated from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute; started Senior Citizens group; two men enrolled in Southeastern Seminary.

POPLAR CREEK: Chris Parker licensed into the ministry by this church; Alice Jean Harris elected a deaconess; Youth attended Camp Caswell; began Mission Moments in worship service.

PROVIDENCE: Dedication of three memorials. A Brass Music Stand in memory of Mr. Wallace Bowling; walkways on both sides of church in memory of Mr. D.Y. Averett, Jr.; original oil painting of the church in memory of Mr. Brindell Wilkins. Added a new bathroom to educational building.

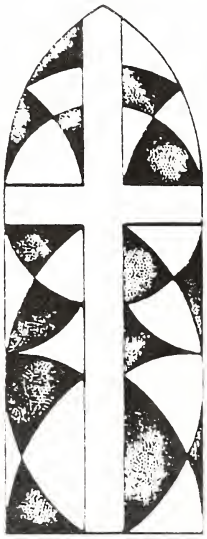
SHARON: Rev. James Horton resigned his ministry at this church on August 11, 1991; Dr. Carroll Trotter became interim pastor on August 18, 1991; Mrs. Lelia B. Williams, this church first woman deacon, died on February 2, 1991. Mr. Alfred E. Huff, this church oldest member, died on March 12, 1991, at the age of 98 years and six months. Purchased first organ on December 12, 1990.

UNION: Rev. Ernest Holt, retired pastor of Guess Road Baptist Church in Durham, served as interim pastor from December, 1990 until June, 1991. Rev. Robert Oliver accepted call as pastor and began in June, 1991.

WEST OXFORD: Fellowship Hall dedicated on November 4, 1990; Voted to purchase new organ on September 8, 1991; renovated ladies' restroom in church; had first hanging of the Greens Service on November 28, 1990.

MISION BAUTISTA HERMANDAD: This new ministry begun in the summer of 1991 with services held in the Fellowship Baptist Church. Rev. Paul Flores, student at Southeastern Seminary, first pastor.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: Completed Associational Strategy Planning and presented report to Annual Meeting which was approved to be carried out during 1991-1996.



Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon, Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.

1980	Mt. Zion, Union	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel, Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall, Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	Island Creek, Tally Ho 1st	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek, Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford, Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First, Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Charles E. Mieir
1988	Delrayno Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford Tabbs Creek	Dr. Donald Williams	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence Brassfield	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill
1991	Olive Grove Sharon	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Randy Bridgese

Schedule of Annual Meetings in Flat River Baptist Association

1992	Enon - Concord
1993	Peace's Chapel - Florence Avenue
1994	Grassy Creek - Creedmoor First
1995	Tungsten - Mount Olivet

Church Histories Published in FRBA Annual

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in the Flat River Baptist Associatin was featured, two churches each year, by having their church history printed in a condensed form.

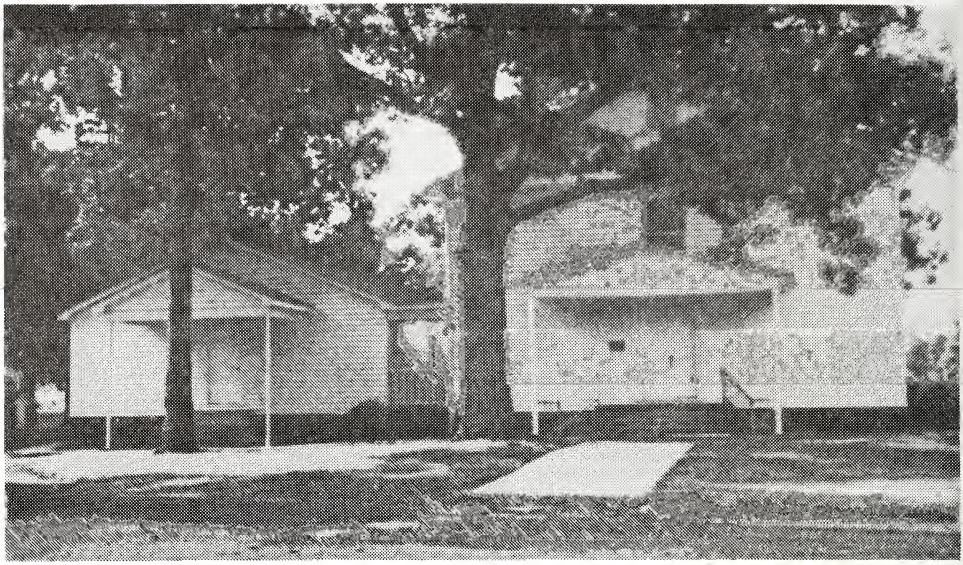
Beginning in 1987, these histories will be updated and also a picture of the church will be published. Below is a complete schedule when churches will have a history update and picture printed. Due to circumstances beyond our control, the church histories will not be included in the 1988 Annual. However, the schedule will continue in 1989 as indicated below:

1987	Island Creek and Providence
1989	Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1990	Concord and Tungsten First
1991	Butner First and Brassfield
1992	Hester and West Oxford
1993	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994	Fellowship and Dexter
1995	Oxford and Bullock
1996	Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997	Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998	Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001	Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002	Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003	Enon and Union
2004	Olive Grove

Mrs. James E. Frazier
FRBA Clerk

Director of Missions Serving in Flat River Association

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1953
Rev. W.J. Edwards (part-time)	November 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - Present



Updated History of Brassfield Baptist Church

Brassfield Baptist Church, located on Highway 96 in the southern part of Granville County, was last featured in the Flat River Baptist Association Annual in 1973. Since that time, we have experienced growth in our church and have expanded to meet those growth needs.

Pastors serving since 1973 have been:

Reverend Allen C. Allen ..... 1973 - 1975
Reverend Russell P. Carlton ..... 1975 - 1978
Reverend M. Thomas Langston ..... 1978 - 1981
Reverend James A. Carlson ..... 1981 - 1982
Reverend Michael Townsend ..... 1983 - 1985
Reverend Audrey Diggs ..... 1985 - 1988
Reverend David Wiedenman ..... 1988 - 1991
Mr. Travis Moger (Interim) ..... Present

In 1973, Brassfield celebrated its one hundred fiftieth anniversary with Reverend Roger Patterson bringing the message. Dr. T.C. Allen and Mr. C.W. Allen, Sr., who participated in the 1923, 100th anniversary celebration, were on the program. A history of the chruch was prepared by Mr. C.W. Allen, Sr. and printed in booklet form for the occasion.

A new heating system combined with the first air conditioning system was added in 1972. In 1973 a new fence and entrance to the cemetery were installed.

In 1975 a new organ was purchased by the church.

In 1980 at the urging of the deacons, the church voted to construct a pastorium on the eastern section of the church grounds. It was decided to have the members do as much as possible of the work themselves. Work began in May of that year and progressed mainly on Saturdays with as many as a score in attendance. The ladies of the church served lunch to all. By late November the house ws basically complete and had been constructed debt free. M. Thomas Langston was the first pastor to reside in the pastorium.

Also in 1980, while researching for a survey of church property, a deed was discovered in the Granville County Register of Deeds Office which was a 1805 lease deed. Up until this time its existence had been unknown and this early part of Brassfield's history was

not known. Brassfield Baptist Church was constituted on August 23, 1923. The roots of that formation were planted over eighteen years earlier, however, when on July 17, 1805, James Weathers, John Matthews, William Moore and Robert Jeter were appointed commissioners of a meeting house. This house had been recently erected on a plot of land lying between the Neuse and Tarborough Roads according to the deed on record. Today this approximate one acre is on the north end of the church property and is largely occupied by the cemetery. N.C. Highway 96 is near the original course of the Neuse Road and the Tarborough Road lay immediately east of the cemetery. Today its remains are still visible near the pastorium.

The union meeting house in which various denominations employed the house on assigned Sundays was very common in that era. Baptists were at Brassfield from the start as Weathers was a Baptist minister of great energy. John Matthews was a Presbyterian minister and pastor of the Nut Bush and Grassy Creek Presbyterian Church in that period. Of William Moore and Robert Jeter we know nothing, but they must have been ministers of other denominations.

The lease agreement on file in the Granville County Register of Deeds Office leases the land in question for a term of 99 years with five shillings being the lease amount. The grantors were George Brassfield and Mary P. Clement.

The years 1805 through 1823 are a mystery indeed as to what transpired at Brassfield's Meeting House.

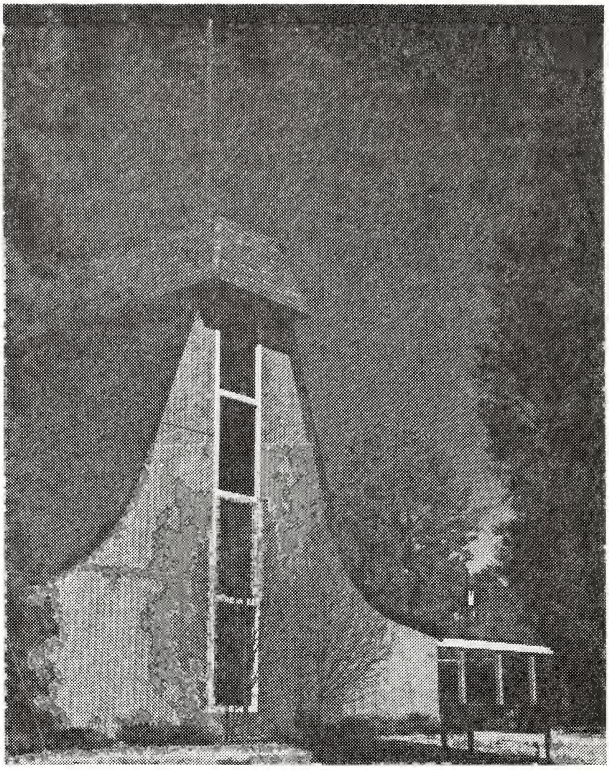
In August of 1980, the church celebrated the 175th anniversary of Brassfield's Union Meeting House with former pastor Russel P. Carlton bringing the message.

In 1984, a fellowship building was added on the south side of the church. This was constructed in the same manner as the pastorium, with members doing as much as possible of the work themselves. This project was completed in the fall of that year and had been constructed debt free. The fellowship building was dedicated in memory of Claude W. Allen, Sr.

In 1990, Brassfield Baptist Church was added to the National Register of Historical Places, and a brass marker was placed on the front entrance of the church building.

This brings us to the present. Today we pause and pay tribute to those who have labored to make Brassfield Church as she is today. May we take inspiration from the faithful who have labored at Brassfield over the past years and follow their examples in serving the Lord Jesus Christ.

Compiled by:
Adlai "Pem" Woodlief, Chairman
Jannie Preddy, Carol Garner



Updated History of First Baptist Church of Butner

The Butner Baptist Church was first featured in the Flat River Annual in 1972. At that time the church was twenty-four years old, having been constituted in 1948. That historical update ended by stating the church had broken ground for a new sanctuary and additional educational space. The intervening time constitutes almost half the life of the church body, and these years have been challenging and fruitful.

David Peach was pastor when this historial period began and remained as spiritual leader of the people until March of 1977. Two outstanding events took place during this time: (1) the official name of the church was changed from Butner Baptist Church to The First Baptist Church, Butner, on July 22, 1973, and (2) the new sanctuary and additional space was dedicated on July 29, 1973. These two events formed a basis for expanded ministry to a growing community.

During the period following David Peach leaving First Baptist, James Shurling and John Freeman led the congregation as interim pastors. Then in January of 1978, Scott Good began his time with the church and led the flock until September of 1984. During these years, the church worshiped, searched, reached out, and grew. Several associate pastors, music directors, and organists shared leadership with Scott.

With the resignation of Scott, Dr. Alen Neely, professor at Southeastern Seminary, came to serve as interim for one full year until the congregation called the present pastor, Emmanuel Pegram. He began his duties in November of 1985. In these last six years,

several noteworthy events have taken place. Dana Gassaway served as part-time Minister of Music and Minister of Children/Youth until June 1990. At this time, the church expanded this part-time position to full-time and called Dana to remain in this position. Dana was ordained to the Gospel Ministry on July 22, 1990. The results have been greater involvement and excitement in these parts of the church program. The church also took a big step in making different provisions for its' pastor's housing. In December 1990, the church sold the pastorium. Using the proceeds from the sale, the church now has a special fund providing interest returns monthly allowing the church to give the present and all future pastors an allowance for their personal housing.

In recent years, the church has upgraded the heating systems to natural gas and has air conditioned all buildings. Also, a new sound system has been installed in the church sanctuary.

Under the leadership of Dana Gassaway, the church has become well known for the God and Country Celebration in recognition of God's gift of our national freedoms. This celebration takes place around our national day of independance. Laura Rock has faithfully served as church organist since May of 1975.

Martha Morgan retired as church secretary in January of 1988. Shirley Gupton has ably filled this full-time position since then.

First Baptist continues to seek to fulfill its' mission of becoming God's people for its' time and place in history. In this period (1972-1991), she has grown in total membership from 459 to 519. The exciting part of its' financial growth has not necessarily been increase in total giving, but the percentage increase in missions giving from 9% to 17% of its' total receipts to missions.

First Baptist ends this historical period grateful for leaders, events, and accomplishments of yesterday and with a vision that God's tomorrows will bring exciting challenges. The Butner field is white unto harvest and First Baptist knows the call God gives to her.

Compiled by
Jackie Register, Clerk

Messengers and Visitors Attending Annual Session

(CLERK'S NOTE: An effort was made at each session to have each person in attendance to register; however, some may not have done so. The list following is messengers and visitors (in parentheses) for whom registration cards can be accounted for. If you were not elected by your church to be a messenger, you were a visitor).

AMIS CHAPEL: Woodis and Lois Vaughan, Kathleen Davis, Edith F. Tuck, James and Gerald Rene Frazier

BRASSFIELD: Pastor Travis Moger, Virginia Woodlief, (Sherry A. Stephenson, Elaine Moger)

BULLOCK: Pastor Terry Howard, Bernard Lee, Franklin and Lillian Gill

BUTNER FIRST: Hazel L. Fisher, Andy Fisher, Billy Wilkie, Edward and Pat Willis, Donald and Carolyn James, Jackie Register, (Ruth Smith, Hazel L. Yarborough, Oie Boyce)

CONCORD: Pastor Howard E. Suttles, Frank E. and Dorothy Hicks, Annie L. Herman, Irene Boyd, (Evie W. Russell, Rev. J. Kenneth Clark)

CORINTH: Pastor Eric Pfeifer, Sherree B. Preddy, Milton and Blanche Blackley, (Johnny and Eldie Lee Brummitt)

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Ralph D. Seagroves, Mozelle R. Peed, Mary Sue Yancey, Marilyn B. Mangum, Mary Curl, Katie L. Currin, Karen Brown, Allen James, Jr., Lee Gresham

DELRAYNO: Pastor Robert Rhoden, Harold Sherman, Teny Wheeler, W.G. Jr., and Irene Talley, Jeffrey Gregg, Robert T. and Lillie Mae Barnes

DEXTER: Pastor and Mrs. Neil Woodlief, James K. Wilson, Bill Hobgood, Jerry Faulkner

ENON: Sophia Daniel, Elizabeth M. Currin, Eloise Newton, Mattie Sue Cash

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor Dan Hill, Bobby and Wanda Temple, Hazel Arnold, Marie Temple, Willis Herman

FELLOWSHIP HISPANIC MISSION: (Pastor Paul Flores)

FLORENCE AVENUE: Pastor Robert E. Garrett, Bonnie W. Chandler, Bessie Nelson, (Lucy Chandler)

GRASSY CREEK: Pastor Steve Waters, Garland and Ruth Elliott, Charles and Christine Timberlake, Marsha W. Wilson, Virginia Hart, (M/M Robert H B. Nugent, Jerry Timberlake, Jr.)

HESTER: Pastor and Mrs. Randy Bridges, Luetta Frazier, Sue B. Currin, Susan Corbitt, Freddie Puckett, Alfred and Mildred M. Dean, (Cora Whitt, Kathy Perry, Debbie Taylor, Marvell Hilton, Betty H. Boyd, Rosalie P. Hughes, Betty Brooks, Susam Grissom, Richard and Marilyn Logan, Staton Taylor, Glenn Ragland, Harold Wheeler, Paul Boyd, Coleman Watson, Anita Adcock)

ISLAND CREEK: Pastor Stephen Brock-Loftis, Milton and Mary Perkinson, Evelyn Guerrant, Ray Davis

KNOTT'S GROVE: Lizie Pittard, Mary S. Moss, Eunice Moss

MOUNT OLIVET: Pastor Carl E. Hunter, Norwood Kearney, Charles Gupton, (Dorothy Gupton, Fay Hunter)

MOUNT ZION: Pastor Keith Williams, Billie and Christine Mangum, Ruby Mangum, Eugene and Maude Cates

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pastor Lee V. Coyle, Sam and Edith Whitt, C. Hesley and Mary Clark, Sadie Blackwell, David and Pearl Blackwell, Leslie and Myrtie Blackwell

OLIVE GROVE: Pastor Charles A. Smith, Donna Emory, Scott Harkey, Frankie Wilson, (Lacy B. Smith, Thomas B. Latta, Nancy Cash)

OXFORD: Pastor Steve Bolton, Edith South, M/M Glen C. Currin, Rancher and Wilma Preddy, Patricia Oakley, James and Willie Lee Adcock, Rev. Bob and Betty Wainwright, (Norman Jones, William B. and Jean Cannady, Gladys S. Satterwhite)

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Ricky Floyd, Betty W. Puckett, George and Irene Gresham, Angie L. Fogleman, Sue Woody, John Jr. and Jane Sadler

PLEASANT GROVE: Pastor Tommy Robertson, Sandy M. Averette, Delia Anderson, Thomas and Christine Thaxton, Ray Hicks, Janie Champion, (Doug and Bernice Colquitt, Tommy Averette)

POPLAR CREEK: Pastor and Mrs. Cam Ford, Conly and Peggy V. Capps, Louis Greenway

PROVIDENCE: Pastor and Mrs. Irvin W. Adcock, M/M Lucious Bullock, Jr., Minnie Satterwhite, Mildred Averett, Louise Watkins, Jean Huff, (Lila Piper)

ROCK SPRING: Pastor James P. Tyndall, Randy S. Moody, Lela Strum, Mary Green, (Jean B. Tyndall)

SHARON: Clyde Powell, Gertrude Daniel, Marion Powell, Marjorie Melton, (Interim Pastor Carroll Trotter, Nancy S. Bright, Bradley and Theresa Jones)

STOVALL: Pastor and Mrs. Dan Tilley, Herbert T. and Mae Wilson, Betty C. Howell, Amos and Edith Rutledge, Clarence Wilson, Ronnie and Sheila Boyd

TABBS CREEK: Pastor Jim West, Dorothy Walker, Norma Critcher, Irene Belcher, M/M Leonard Barker

TALLY HO FIRST: Pastor Randy Hall, Margaret Haskins, Helen Haskins, J.B. and Naomi Brogden, (Edna Royster Rudder)

TUNGSTEN: Sherri Jeffreys, Lucille Forbes, Lee Roy Beam, Rev. and Mrs. Jim Travis, (Pastor Sam Brewer, Jean Beam, Darlene Brame, Doris Cooper)

UNION: Pastor Robert Oliver, Cecil Keith, Durward Harp, (Wanda Oliver, Allie M. Harp)

WEST OXFORD: Pastor Larry R. Zaky, Janie Dickerson, Sterling Dalton, (Dorothy S. Barnes, Evelyn D. Evans)

VISITORS OUTSIDE ASSOCIATION: Rev. and Mrs. Alf T. Revell, Little Stukeley, England; Alma West, Nut Bush Presbyterian Church, Townsville; Rev. Bob Goode, Baptist State Convention of N.C.; Patricia Davis, Trinity Methodist; Rev. Harry Sherwood, Wingate College; Rev. and Mrs. Phillip Morrow, representing Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.

1991-1992 Tentative Calendar of Activities

Flat River Baptist Association

OCTOBER, 1991

October is Cooperative Program Month

4	Volunteer Music Dir., Caraway
5	Min. Wives Breakfast, Special Events, 9 a.m.
6	FRBA Children Bible Drill Kickoff, Providence Chr., 5 p.m.
6	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
7	FRBA Minister's Conf., West Oxford
10	FRBA Executive Comm., office
10	FRBA Assoc. Council, office
11	Church Letters Due to FRBA Clerk
12	Acteens' Leaders Studiact Workshop, 9:30-11:30 a.m., Assoc. office
13	World Hunger Day
15	TACMO, 7:30 p.m., West Oxford Chr.
19	FRBA WMU Council, office
21	FRBA ANNUAL MEETING, OLIVE GROVE
22	FRBA ANNUAL MEETING, SHARON
27	Change Clocks (back one hour)
31	Halloween

NOVEMBER, 1991

1- 2	DOM Conference, Caswell
3- 9	Royal Ambassador Week
4	FRBA Minister's Conf., Tungsten
4	Baptist Women Day Of Prayer Emphasis
4- 6	N.C. Secretary's Conf., Caraway
10-17	N.C. Bapt. Children's Homes Emphasis/Offering
11-13	N.C. Bapt. State Convention, Asheville
14	FRBA Senior Adults Mtg./Luncheon, Oxford

17 American Bible Society Day
24 FRBA Discipleship Training Night, West Oxford, 7:00 p.m.
28 Thanksgiving Day (FRBA office closed 28 and 29)

DECEMBER, 1991
1- 8 WOP Foreign Missions/LMCO
2 FRBA Min. Conf., Bob's Barbecue, Jan. Bible Study
6 Red Cross Bloodmobile, Noon-5 p.m.
7 Toy Ministry Applications Accepted Assoc. office, 9 a.m.-4 p.m.
12-13 Sort Toys for Toy Ministry, Oxford Armory
14, 16, 17 Toy Ministry, Oxford Armory, 9 a.m.-4 p.m.
21 Min. and Wives Open House, Wainwrights
24-26 FRBA office closed for CHRISTMAS holidays
29 ACIM Food/Offering Collection

JANUARY, 1992
January is January Bible Study Time
January is Make Your Will Month
1 New Year's Day (FRBA office closed)
2 FRBA Executive Comm., office
2 FRBA Assoc. Council, office
6 FRBA Min. Conf., Island Creek
8-10 DOM Conf., SEBTS
14 FRBA General Board Mtg., Oxford
14 FRBA TACMO Mtg., Oxford
15 DOM Conf., Caraway
17-19 N.C. Bapt. Men's Conv., Charlotte
18 FRBA WMU Council, office
24 FRBA Bapt. Men-Women Banquet, 7 p.m.
26 Baptist Men's Day
31-Feb. 1 FRBA Prayer/Spiritual Awakening Conf.

FEBRUARY, 1992
2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2- 9 WOP N.C. Bapt. Retirement Homes/offering
3- 4 State Evangelism Conf., Greensboro
9 Race Relations Sunday
9-15 WMU Focus Week
10 FRBA Min. Conf., Corinth
13 FRBA Senior Adults, Tally Ho First
20 Deacon Training
21-22 ASSISTeam Trng., First Bapt., Cary
22 Acteens and Leaders Witness Workshop, 9:30-11:30 a.m., Oxford
22 FRBA RA Car/Mission Fair Compete., Oxford, 5 p.m.
23 Volunteers in Missions Day
29-Mar. 14 Honduras Mission Work Team Trip

MARCH, 1992
1- 8 WOP Home Missions/AAEO Emphasis/Offering
2 FRBA Min. Conf., Mount Zion
8-15 Youth Week
13-15 State WMU Annual Mtg., Ridgecrest

14 FRBA Youth Night
15 CALLED AND ACCOUNTABLE STUDY, Providence, 6 p.m.
17 FRBA WMU Spring Mtg., Brassfield, 5 p.m.
20 State VBS Clinic, Homestead Heights, Durham
21 Acteens Day at Campbell
21 CALLED AND ACCOUNTABLE STUDY, Mount Zion, 2 p.m.
22 FRBA Edward's Fund Special Offering
29 ACIM Food/Offering Collection

APRIL, 1992

2 FRBA Executive Comm., office
2 FRBA Assoc. Council, office
5 CHANGE CLOCKS (turn up one hour)
6 FRBA Min. Conf., Concord
11 Min. Wives Breakfast, Special Events, 9 a.m.
12 FRBA Children's Bible Drill, 3 p.m.
12 Cooperative Program Day
14 FRBA General Board Mtg., Oxford
14 FRBA TACMO Mtg., Oxford
18 FRBA WMU Council
19 EASTER SUNDAY (FRBA off. closed on 20th)
24 FRBA BYW Banquet, Stovall
25 FRBA Track Meet
25 State Children Bible Drill, Raleigh
27 FRBA Acteens Rally, West Oxford
28 FRBA VBS Clinic

MAY, 1992

2 FRBA Girls In Action Day Camp, Enon
2 State Children Bible Drill, Greensboro
3 Senior Adult Day
4 FRBA Min. Conf., Mountain Creek
5 FRBA VBS Clinic
10 Mother's Day
10 N.C. Baptist Hospital special offering
11-12 Key Leadership Conf., Ridgecrest
14 FRBA Senior Adults, West Oxford, 10:30 a.m.
16 LIVING TOUCH study, West Oxford, 10:30-1:30
17 Baptist Radio and TV Sunday
17-24 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS EMPHASIS WEEK
19 FRBA Stewardship Conf., Oxford, 6:30 p.m.
25 Memorial Day Holiday, FRBA off. closed
29-30 FRBA RA Conclave
31 ACIM Food/Offering Collection

JUNE, 1992

Begin Resort and Migrant Ministries
1 FRBA Min. Conf., Creedmoor First
7 LIVING TOUCH study, 6 p.m., Oxford Church
7 Religious Liberty Sunday
7- 8 SBC WMU Annual Mtg., Indianapolis, Ind.

9-11	Southern Bapt. Conv., Indianapolis, Ind.
21	Father's Day
22-27	RA Boys to Camp Caraway Promotion from FRBA
27-July 3	Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest
28	Annuity Board Sunday
??	date/place for Baptist Women Prayer Retreat
??	date/place for Migrant Day

JULY, 1992

3	FRBA office closed for holiday
4	Independence Day
4-10	WMU Conf., Ridgecrest
6	FRBA Min. Conf., Stovall
9	FRBA Exec. Comm., office
9	FRBA Assoc. Council, office
12-18	FRBA Youth Mission Team Trip
14	FRBA General Board Mtg., Oxford
14	FRBA TACMO Mtg., Oxford
18	FRBA WMU Council, office
20-23	DOM Conf., Wingate College
26-30	VBS at Oxford Orphanage
27-29	Ministers' Wives Retreat, Caraway
30-31	Super Summer, Youth, Carowinds
??	date for WITNESS in FRBA
??	date for Migrant Day

AUGUST, 1992

2	Day of Prayer for World Peace
3	FRBA Min. Conf., Olive Grove
9	Language Missions Day
13	FRBA Senior Adults, Enon
23-29	Church Music Emphasis Week
23	FRBA Church Clerk's Conf., Oxford
28-29	Discipleship Team Trng., Caraway
30	ACIM Food/Offering Collection
??	date for Migrant Day

SEPTEMBER, 1992

7	Labor Day Holiday, off. closed
13	Single Adult Day
13	Grandparent's Day
13-20	WOP State Missions Emphasis/Offering
14	FRBA Min. Conf.,Oxford
14	FRBA WMU Leadership Conf., West Oxford
18-19	Volunteer Music Dir. Retreat, Caswell
28	FRBA B-Hood Leadership Conf.

OCTOBER, 1992

October is Cooperative Program Month

2- 3	Volunteer Music Dir. Retreat, Caraway
4	FRBA Child/Youth Bible Drill Kickoff, 5 p.m.
5	FRBA Min. Conf., Bullock

8	FRBA Executive Comm., office
8	FRBA Assoc. Council, office
11	World Hunger Day
19	ANNUAL MEETING, ENON
20	ANNUAL MEETING, CONCORD
25	Time Change (turn back one hour)

NOVEMBER, 1992

1- 7	Royal Ambassador Week
2	FRBA Min. Conf., Delrayno
2- 4	N.C. Bapt. Secretary Conf., Caraway
9-11	N.C. Bapt. St. Conv., Winston Salem
15-22	WOP N.C. Bapt. Child. Homes Off./Emph.
19	FRBA Senior Adults, 10:30 a.m.
23	FRBA Discipleship Training Night
26	Thanksgiving Day (off. closed 26-27)
29-Dec. 6	WOP Foreign Missions/LMCO Emph./Off.

DECEMBER, 1992

Nov. 29- 6	WOP Foreign Missions/LMCO
7	FRBA Min. Conf., (Jan. Bible Study)
19	Min. and Wives Open House, Wainwrights
24-25	FRBA office closed, Christmas Holiday
31-Jan. 1	FRBA office closed,New Year's Holiday
??	date for Red Cross Bloodmobile
??	date for Christmas Toy Ministry

Woman's Missionary Union

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. Highlights of WMU Spring Meeting:

The 82nd Annual Session of the FRBA Woman's Missionary Union was held on March 19, 1991 at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. Director, Mrs. Edith Frazier Tuck, presided for the afternoon session; and Mrs. Wanda Temple, associate director, presided for the evening session. The welcome was given by Mrs. Tommy (Genny) Robertson. Mrs. Patsy Milton led call to prayer in the afternoon, and Mrs. Kathleey Davis led prayer time in the evening session.

A motion was made to take an offering as we break for dinner to be used toward the purchase of a furlough home for missionaries. (This amounted to $205.00.)

Reports by organizational directors, Time and Place Committee, Budget Committee, and Nominating Committee.

In the afternoon session, Mrs. Connie Reynolds, missionary on furlough from Spain, gave a slide presentation of the work they are involved in and challenged those present to do all they could. Mrs. Reynolds is wife of a former FRBA pastor, Rev. Lonnie Reynolds, and they served the Concord Baptist Church while in this association. In the evening session, Miss Renee Lloyd told of her experiences at London Village in Delaware. She had been a member of the FRBA Delaware Mission Team for the past seven years, the last two as a leader.

Special music was by Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Church. Rev.Bob Wainwright made several remarks about Honduras Mission trip, needsfor migrant ministry, resort mission work at Kerr Lake, and support ofthe missionary residence.

Announcement was made that the bank balance was $1448.36.

The annual WMU meeting was attended by 149 representing 26 of the 33 churches.

II. THE WMU LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE was held September 16, 1991 at Delrayno Baptist Church. Twenty-three churches were represented with 95 in attendance.

III. REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE FOR WMU:

1992 Spring Meeting, Brassfield, and Leadership Conf., West Oxford
1993 Spring Meeting, Dexter, and Leadership Conf., Oxford
1994 Spring Meeting, Hester, and Leadership Conf., Delrayno
1995 Spring Meeting, Tally Ho First, and Leadership Conf., West Oxford
1996 Spring Meeting, Florence Avenue, and Leadership Conf., Oxford.

IV. FRBA WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION BUDGET, 1991-92 (as follows):

1991-1992 Budget
Woman's Missionary Union
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
This Budget effective October 1991 through September 1992

ADVANCEMENT	
Training:	
Ridgecrest	$ 100.00
State Leadership Training Conference	120.00
State WMU Annual Meeting	75.00
Special Projects:	
Oxford Orphanage	25.00
Speaker for Special Meetings	225.00
Bold Missions	600.00
PROMOTION	
Mission Literature	125.00
Travel Expenses	250.00
Postage	100.00
Supplies	40.00
Telephone	20.00
MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$1,780.00

Association WMU dues are due by the first of each October. Each church WMU pays $1.00 per member per year to finance the associational WMU Budget. This includes members of Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls In Action, and Mission Friends.

NOTE: Information printed here is adapted from Minutes written and information furnished by WMU Secretary Betty Puckett. Officers and committee members for 1991-92 are printed elsewhere in this Annual under the topic FRBA Woman's Missionary Union Officers, 1991-92.

Articles of Incorporation

of

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the Corporation is Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., and is hereinafter referred to in these Articles as "the Corporation".

2. The period of duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

3. The purpose or purposes for which the Corporation is organized are to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches affiliated with the Corporation, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the said churches.

4. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the Corporation

A. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act.

B. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

5. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 117 West McClanahan Street, Oxford, Granville County, North Carolina, and the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Robert H. Wainwright.

6. The number of initial directors shall be four (4); and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current officers of the Flat River Baptist Association, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Mr. George Gresham
Route 3, Box 304
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-7844

Mrs. James E. Frazier
Route 7, Box 280
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-6372

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright
216 W. Thorndale Drive
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-5004

Mr. Crawford A. Knott
P.O. Box 817
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-8558

7. The name and address of the incorporator is:

Thomas L. Currin
Attorney at Law

118 Main Street
Oxford, N.C. 27565

8. The Corporation shall have as members such persons as shall be admitted to membership under the bylaws of the Corporation.

9. No members of this Corporpation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this Corporation.

10. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

11. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of November, 1987.

Thomas L. Currin

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF GRANVILLE:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the 4th day of November, 1987, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared Thomas L. Currin, who I am satisfied is the person named in and who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and I having first made known to him the contents thereof, he did acknowledge that he signed and delivered the same as his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 4th day of November, 1987.

Joan G. Blackwell
Notary Public

My commission expires: 2-14-88

Bylaws

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II—OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to pro-

mote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV—ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be known also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Discipleship Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian and Senior Adult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filed to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator, the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Ex-

ecutive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by Pastors or both by laymen.

ARTICLE V—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the General Board and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Order of Business Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondance, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 5. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 6. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 7. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are of historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 8. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 9. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order*, but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI—MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denominational suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promotion, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the

director of missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promotion, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches in setting stewardship goals, participating in stewardship programs promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches to establish church mission committees, conduct surveys to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, prison ministries, interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxilaries (as elected by the Association Woman's Missionary Union), shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporatin and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business Committee and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating special youth activities in the association to under grid and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunites for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporaton, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, April and July, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the General Board may be called by the Moderator. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII—THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association which are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the Genral Board or the Associaton. This Executive Committee shall meet in January, April, and July prior to the Genral Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairman, the Missions Performance directors, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be the moderator, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tentative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating; Resolutions; Property; Finance; Bylaws/Constitution; Christian Life; Recreation; Personnel. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; pro-

vided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation. The members of the Order of Business Committee are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A Chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historians, Missions Development director, Senior Adult director, Pastoral Ministries director, Stewardship director, Media Library director, Youth director, Evangelism director, Parliamentarian, any other office the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this committee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be resonsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendations of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the July meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edward Fund Account. The Treasurer will be an ex-officio member of this committee.

SECTION 9. For purpose of identification - The Order of Business Committee will replace the following committees (Time, Place, Preacher Committee, Obituary Committee, Calendar Committee, Program Committee) in addition to the previous responsibilities these committees have had, the new committee will also have the responsibility of Credentials.

The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastors, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same. They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting.

The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation, recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities, equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer, purchase, or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of nine members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members; have an annual evaluation procedure, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee; and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. Such policies and procedures shall be approved by the General Board.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the purpose of liason and information for each institution, agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

ARTICLE XI—RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR ANNUAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associatins may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the direction of the Moderator.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc., may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23 day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averett
Chairman of the Board of Directors

The 1991 Annual
of the
Flat River Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighbor
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
AMIS CHAPEL	GRANVILLE	Y	1987	1855	1	5	N	0	0	1
BRASSFIELD	GRANVILLE	N		1823	5	5	N	0	0	0
BULLOCK	GRANVILLE	Y	1989	1904	2	5	N	0	0	0
BUTNER FIRST	GRANVILLE	Y	1985	1948	4	5	N	0	1	5
CONCORD	GRANVILLE	Y	1989	1782	4	5	Y	0	2	3
CORINTH	GRANVILLE	Y	1991	1882	1	5	N	0	2	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST	GRANVILLE	N		1895	3	5	Y	0	0	0
DELRAYNO	GRANVILLE	Y	1988	1960	4	5	N	0	0	0
DEXTER	GRANVILLE	Y	1977	1906	2	5	Y	0	1	3
ENON	GRANVILLE	N		1875	1	5	N	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	GRANVILLE	Y	1983	1840	1	5	Y	0	2	0
FLORENCE AVENUE	GRANVILLE	Y	1990	1891	2	5	N	0	0	0
GRASSY CREEK	GRANVILLE	Y	1988	1754	1	5	Y	0	3	6
HESTER	GRANVILLE	Y	1985	1823	1	5	N	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	VANCE	Y	1988	1820	1	5	N	0	0	0
KNOTTS GROVE	GRANVILLE	N		1901	7	5	N	0	0	1
* MISION BAUTISTA	GRANVILLE	Y	1991	1991	1	3	N	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	FRANKLIN	Y	1991	1865	1	5	N	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	GRANVILLE	Y	1980	1840	2	5	N	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	GRANVILLE	Y	1991	1860	1	5	N	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	WAKE	Y	1991	1880	1	5	Y	0	0	0
OXFORD	GRANVILLE	Y	1989	1848	4	5	Y	0	0	0
PEACE'S CHAPEL	GRANVILLE	Y	1990	1887	1	5	N	1	4	3
PLEASANT GROVE	GRANVILLE	Y	1978	1858	1	5	Y	0	9	7
POPLAR CREEK	VANCE	Y	1988	1860	1	5	N	0	0	1
PROVIDENCE	GRANVILLE	Y	1986	1907	2	5	N	0	0	1
ROCK SPRING	VANCE	Y	1990	1886	1	5	N	0	0	0
SHARON	GRANVILLE	N		1896	1	5	N	0	0	0
STOVALL	GRANVILLE	Y	1991	1886	3	5	Y	0	0	2
TABBS CREEK	GRANVILLE	Y	1990	1775	7	5	N	0	0	1
TALLY HO FIRST	GRANVILLE	Y	1986	1850	1	5	N	0	0	0
TUNGSTEN FIRST	VANCE	Y	1987	1950	1	5	Y	0	4	0
UNION	WAKE	Y	1991	1972	1	5	Y	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD	GRANVILLE	Y	1989	1910	6	5	N	0	1	0
TOTALS								1	29	34

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	0	1	0	4	203	24	227
0	0	0	0	1	1	84	42	126
1	0	0	3	0	1	129	39	168
2	3	0	17	5	33	413	106	519
1	1	1	9	1	1	225	77	302
0	0	0	2	6	8	160	70	230
0	1	0	2	0	9	434	113	547
1	3	0	5	3	4	364	81	445
0	1	0	6	11	2	207	78	285
0	0	0	0	6	10	317	22	339
5	2	0	10	6	9	273	89	362
0	0	0	0	0	5	76	105	181
4	2	0	16	6	4	298	110	408
0	0	1	6	8	18	435	84	519
0	0	0	3	0	7	318	73	391
0	3	0	7	2	20	223	0	223
3	1	0	5	0	0	5	0	5
0	2	0	2	12	3	131	23	154
2	1	0	3	10	6	336	85	421
1	1	0	6	3	11	268	155	423
0	0	0	0	15	20	264	140	404
0	0	0	0	10	27	750	277	1027
0	1	0	17	7	19	356	68	424
3	0	0	21	29	28	517	49	566
2	2	0	5	9	1	122	43	165
4	0	0	6	4	15	344	97	441
0	0	0	0	2	6	123	39	162
0	3	0	5	0	6	120	53	173
2	0	0	7	4	21	414	117	531
0	0	0	1	2	2	163	41	204
2	3	0	6	11	6	231	91	322
0	1	0	5	4	3	167	64	231
1	0	0	1	10	12	134	8	142
2	0	0	3	3	15	275	90	365
33	30	2	175	190	337	8874	2553	11427

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-
57 - Young Adult (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over
61 - Adults Away Enrollment
62 - Homebound Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
AMIS CHAPEL	0	7	21	9	0	10	50	39	0
BRASSFIELD	0	11	17	5	3	13	3	10	0
BULLOCK	0	21	12	7	0	2	17	21	0
BUTNER FIRST	0	29	41	39	4	27	52	34	0
CONCORD	2	11	22	19	3	4	18	16	0
CORINTH	0	16	14	8	1	12	28	14	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST	5	24	31	21	15	33	62	17	0
DELRAYNO	0	17	16	25	35	34	48	15	0
DEXTER	2	4	10	20	17	12	32	17	0
ENON	10	17	17	7	7	31	54	36	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	17	15	13	16	19	28	23	0
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	5	7	9	10	0	27	0	0
GRASSY CREEK	0	43	47	19	16	59	40	39	0
HESTER	0	57	29	24	14	32	86	46	0
ISLAND CREEK	0	14	20	12	18	18	36	32	0
KNOTTS GROVE	1	3	1	2	0	2	4	9	0
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	0	6	8	5	3	3	22	18	0
MOUNT ZION	0	28	18	6	0	18	50	23	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	6	6	18	25	10	23	31	44	0
OLIVE GROVE	5	10	17	27	3	6	32	44	0
OXFORD	13	42	74	38	6	35	113	95	0
PEACE'S CHAPEL	0	30	32	39	16	41	87	20	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	49	64	56	56	42	133	30	6
POPLAR CREEK	0	6	14	10	6	22	16	5	0
PROVIDENCE	0	27	51	24	12	29	54	35	0
ROCK SPRING	0	1	2	13	2	3	23	15	0
SHARON	0	6	4	19	0	6	30	32	0
STOVALL	0	8	22	14	22	13	72	47	0
TABBS CREEK	0	14	13	7	7	12	39	24	0
TALLY HO FIRST	0	6	20	15	5	14	10	20	0
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	12	23	10	10	16	30	15	0
UNION	0	1	3	8	0	0	10	5	0
WEST OXFORD	0	24	8	15	17	4	57	21	0
TOTALS	44	572	711	570	334	595	1394	861	6

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

63 - General Officers Enrollment
64 - Other Ongoing Bible Study
65 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
66 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
67 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
68 - Number of Single Adults
69 - Church V.B.S. Enrollment
70 - Mission V.B.S. Enrollment
71 - January Bible Study Attendance
72 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
6	0	0	142	90	25	68	54	28	0
0	0	0	62	53	8	32	0	0	0
1	0	0	81	43	8	59	0	9	0
3	0	0	229	128	33	135	0	42	0
3	0	0	105	60	20	124	0	0	0
3	0	0	96	66	7	53	0	0	0
2	0	0	210	88	15	95	0	10	0
5	0	50	245	122	22	85	17	0	0
4	0	0	118	60	6	65	0	0	0
0	0	0	179	101	0	35	0	14	0
2	15	0	148	81	18	102	0	0	2
3	0	0	63	39	7	46	0	12	0
4	0	0	267	124	15	134	0	0	0
7	0	0	295	162	38	182	0	54	0
2	0	0	152	91	12	65	0	8	0
5	0	0	27	11	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	66	45	15	24	0	0	0
3	0	0	146	88	28	73	0	24	0
4	0	0	167	95	35	76	0	0	0
3	0	0	147	104	4	130	0	0	0
5	0	0	431	217	100	197	0	50	2
9	0	1	275	131	6	169	90	18	0
4	0	0	444	220	55	177	225	0	0
3	0	0	82	48	6	61	0	0	0
8	0	0	240	115	35	92	0	27	0
1	0	0	60	35	2	28	0	0	1
5	0	0	102	50	12	71	0	15	0
4	0	0	202	124	47	90	0	20	0
3	0	0	119	75	13	39	0	20	0
5	0	0	95	60	8	85	0	12	0
4	0	0	120	75	11	65	0	0	0
2	0	0	29	18	0	30	0	0	0
3	0	0	149	90	26	79	0	24	0
17	15	51	5293	2909	637	2766	386	387	5

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-1
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	7
AMIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BULLOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BUTNER FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DELRAYNO	0	0	0	20	1	0	
DEXTER	0	0	0	0	0	5	
ENON	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	0	0	1	7	
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	10	
HESTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ISLAND CREEK	1	9	9	0	3	0	
KNOTTS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OXFORD	0	8	33	0	3	0	
PEACE'S CHAPEL	0	4	18	2	2	0	1
PLEASANT GROVE	13	16	25	0	9	20	
POPLAR CREEK	0	0	0	25	4	0	
PROVIDENCE	0	16	10	15	3	4	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	
STOVALL	0	0	0	0	1	6	1
TABBS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TALLY HO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WEST OXFORD	0	0	1	40	1	0	2
TOTALS	14	53	96	102	30	52	5

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leadership Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	21	15
0	0	12	0	0	17	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	8	5
0	20	0	6	0	37	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	22	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	5	0	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	8	0	92	85
0	0	0	8	0	53	15
22	0	5	5	0	115	86
14	0	0	25	0	68	15
3	10	0	0	0	61	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	22	0
0	0	20	0	0	20	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	65	23
84	30	37	57	0	613	347

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	
AMIS CHAPEL	13	6	8	12	34	
BRASSFIELD	2	6	5	5	8	
BULLOCK	0	0	0	0	11	
BUTNER FIRST	3	8	15	25	8	
CONCORD	3	2	3	1	18	
CORINTH	14	4	5	8	16	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	4	7	10	0	25	
DELRAYNO	5	6	6	12	21	
DEXTER	0	5	4	5	12	
ENON	0	0	0	0	12	
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	14	
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	1	3	8	9	
GRASSY CREEK	0	2	5	6	22	
HESTER	4	10	8	15	17	
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	0	5	6	
KNOTTS GROVE	0	0	1	9	0	
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	0	11	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	20	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	3	3	8	16	
OLIVE GROVE	0	5	0	0	20	
OXFORD	22	50	39	47	39	
PEACE'S CHAPEL	5	8	8	15	33	
PLEASANT GROVE	12	10	18	20	27	
POPLAR CREEK	0	5	3	5	18	
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	20	
ROCK SPRING	0	2	3	1	0	
SHARON	6	5	0	11	11	
STOVALL	0	0	0	0	22	
TABBS CREEK	5	3	5	0	15	
TALLY HO FIRST	10	19	0	0	0	
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	4	6	5	18	
UNION	1	1	2	7	6	
WEST OXFORD	15	6	0	0	13	
TOTALS	124	178	160	230	522	1

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
8	0	10	0	91	45
0	0	4	0	30	18
0	0	4	0	15	9
0	2	0	0	61	38
0	0	3	0	30	18
0	0	3	0	50	36
3	0	5	0	54	45
10	8	5	6	103	63
0	5	0	0	31	18
0	0	2	0	24	18
0	0	2	0	16	14
0	0	3	0	24	15
4	0	2	0	41	25
4	0	7	0	65	53
0	0	5	0	31	16
2	2	2	0	16	16
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	13	10
2	0	2	0	24	16
0	0	7	0	37	15
3	0	7	0	35	25
12	0	21	0	307	271
11	8	14	33	157	43
75	0	7	0	269	39
2	0	5	0	38	12
0	0	2	0	22	17
0	0	5	0	11	5
0	4	7	0	44	12
0	0	2	0	24	15
4	0	6	0	38	32
0	0	5	0	34	21
6	4	4	0	47	25
2	0	2	0	21	8
0	0	6	0	40	29
48	33	161	39	1843	1042

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr.
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-1
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	1
AMIS CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	0	1	0	
BULLOCK	0	0	0	0	1	0	
BUTNER FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	
CONCORD	1	1	0	0	1	0	
CORINTH	1	1	1	1	1	0	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	
DELRAYNO	1	0	1	1	2	0	
DEXTER	0	1	0	0	1	0	
ENON	1	1	0	1	1	0	
FELLOWSHIP	1	1	1	1	0	0	
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	1	1	0	1	0	
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	0	1	1	0	
HESTER	1	1	0	0	1	0	
ISLAND CREEK	1	1	0	0	1	0	
KNOTTS GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	0	1	0	
MOUNT ZION	1	1	0	0	1	0	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	
OLIVE GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	
OXFORD	1	6	1	1	4	0	1
PEACE'S CHAPEL	1	2	1	1	1	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	1	2	1	0	1	0	
POPLAR CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	
PROVIDENCE	1	1	1	0	1	0	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	1	0	
SHARON	1	1	1	0	1	0	
STOVALL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
TABBS CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	
TALLY HO FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	1	0	0	1	0	
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WEST OXFORD	1	1	1	1	1	0	
TOTALS	24	33	17	12	35	0	12

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
10	8	4	10	33	4	0	69
0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
4	15	8	0	15	6	0	48
3	2	0	0	25	5	0	35
7	5	5	6	11	0	0	34
7	10	0	0	65	5	0	87
10	0	5	15	40	2	0	72
0	13	0	2	10	1	0	26
5	5	4	12	30	7	0	63
8	6	6	10	0	1	0	31
0	4	11	0	13	1	0	29
0	0	0	11	9	4	0	24
14	12	0	0	42	4	0	72
3	5	0	0	15	3	0	26
2	1	5	0	7	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
12	5	0	0	39	4	0	60
8	14	12	13	45	11	0	103
5	6	0	0	12	8	0	31
8	30	8	5	81	14	0	146
8	14	5	12	12	10	0	61
19	25	12	0	41	2	0	99
6	7	8	0	29	2	0	52
10	13	4	0	62	7	0	96
0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
6	3	9	0	14	1	0	33
5	1	3	11	18	7	0	45
10	5	4	9	13	6	0	47
5	10	0	9	18	4	0	46
0	10	0	0	20	3	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	7	5	6	10	7	0	51
191	236	118	131	768	136	0	1580

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117
AMIS CHAPEL	1	3	2	0
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	0
BULLOCK	0	0	0	0
BUTNER FIRST	5	4	0	0
CONCORD	2	2	1	0
CORINTH	3	3	2	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST	4	1	0	0
DELRAYNO	0	6	4	0
DEXTER	0	0	0	0
ENON	6	5	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	3	5	3	4
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	0	0
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	0	0
HESTER	4	5	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	0	3	6	0
KNOTTS GROVE	0	0	0	0
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	5	0	4	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	3	0	5	0
OLIVE GROVE	3	6	0	0
OXFORD	5	4	0	0
PEACE'S CHAPEL	3	7	5	3
PLEASANT GROVE	2	4	6	0
POPLAR CREEK	2	5	2	0
PROVIDENCE	6	9	10	0
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0
SHARON	2	2	0	4
STOVALL	4	5	3	0
TABBS CREEK	2	4	1	0
TALLY HO FIRST	7	2	0	0
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	8	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	72	93	54	11

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Actions Participation
121 - Missions Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	9
5	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	8
9	0	0	0	22
15	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	19
2	4	4	0	31
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	34
22	3	3	0	37
6	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	8
12	0	0	0	21
25	1	0	0	35
25	40	40	40	163
23	4	0	0	39
0	0	0	0	24
35	0	0	0	60
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	8
14	4	0	0	38
2	0	0	0	9
15	0	0	0	24
15	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	12
270	56	47	40	680

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
ASSOCIATION 125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
FLAT RIVER 126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special G
127 - All Other Receipts
STATE 128 - Total Receipts
NORTH CAROLINA 129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	
AMIS CHAPEL	42564	11046	53610	0	53610	
BRASSFIELD	34465	2897	37362	0	37362	
BULLOCK	32061	21217	53278	9298	62576	
BUTNER FIRST	174842	9541	184383	1454	185837	
CONCORD	45162	2870	48032	0	48032	
CORINTH	42704	12890	55594	0	55594	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	105111	22877	127988	500	128488	
DELRAYNO	77576	32190	109766	0	109766	
DEXTER	49961	5973	55934	0	55934	
ENON	55000	33798	88798	3567	92365	
FELLOWSHIP	69923	7541	77464	564	78028	
FLORENCE AVENUE	27685	9141	36826	335	37161	
GRASSY CREEK	48456	6462	54918	0	54918	
HESTER	113623	25579	139202	13886	153088	
ISLAND CREEK	71829	14587	86416	1597	88013	
KNOTTS GROVE	44021	300	44321	0	44321	
* MISION BAUTISTA	701	0	701	0	701	
MOUNT OLIVET	23511	2202	25713	467	26180	
MOUNT ZION	68188	8139	76327	0	76327	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	50162	5502	55664	700	56364	
OLIVE GROVE	65005	7987	72992	0	72992	
OXFORD	312953	60625	373578	0	373578	
PEACE'S CHAPEL	59462	3201	62663	0	62663	
PLEASANT GROVE	153612	80552	234164	0	234164	
POPLAR CREEK	36073	11547	47620	0	47620	
PROVIDENCE	73950	20900	94850	3795	98645	
ROCK SPRING	27054	2452	29506	1490	30996	
SHARON	37095	14963	52058	3251	55309	
STOVALL	61755	11287	73042	614	73656	
TABBS CREEK	54399	3840	58239	0	58239	
TALLY HO FIRST	35776	2156	37932	1011	38943	
TUNGSTEN FIRST	65645	6658	72303	0	72303	
UNION	23231	727	23958	1167	25125	
WEST OXFORD	65572	22676	88248	996	89244	
TOTALS	2248426	484323	2732749	44692	2777441	48

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
25303	0	2349	2128	7430	37210
16752	0	0	1175	11977	29904
17272	0	0	1838	16939	36049
81058	0	26672	3823	45223	156776
19548	4425	3920	2197	8394	38484
16499	0	0	2576	23629	42704
36057	1200	3000	3718	83156	127131
46050	0	0	3201	13171	62422
29290	0	0	2204	5800	37294
37900	0	0	3311	25698	66909
33532	0	0	1851	24313	59696
21450	0	0	1639	12891	35980
23104	0	0	2956	5592	31652
58275	18824	6108	4394	31639	119240
31654	0	0	3881	12768	48303
12396	0	24144	726	6454	43720
0	0	0	0	0	0
8508	0	0	719	2763	11990
17750	0	0	3207	33003	53960
24371	0	0	3346	24260	51977
25372	0	0	2993	18638	47003
129746	0	12025	7709	26669	176149
30700	4800	0	4200	17225	56925
57704	0	36495	8190	66550	168939
20200	0	0	1773	5705	27678
39750	0	0	2850	52329	94929
15485	0	0	1403	3589	20477
21891	0	0	2274	22871	47036
29850	0	0	3824	16403	50077
21776	0	0	2322	21447	45545
19396	3138	0	1672	13639	37845
30600	0	0	3606	29774	63980
19475	0	0	1031	3027	23533
33087	69848	0	3564	21149	127648
51801	102235	114713	96301	714115	2079165

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expendi
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expendi

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	1
AMIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1134	800	1
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	1600	900	
BULLOCK	0	0	0	4293	1637	8
BUTNER FIRST	0	0	0	17529	6992	2
CONCORD	371	0	371	3007	1431	1
CORINTH	0	0	0	4081	1600	3
CREEDMOOR FIRST	0	0	0	7876	2952	4
DELRAYNO	0	0	0	3000	2001	
DEXTER	0	12569	12569	2000	2000	
ENON	0	0	0	13604	1200	1
FELLOWSHIP	0	100	100	1090	1435	6
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	0	2405	940	
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	0	6151	968	
HESTER	0	0	0	22856	4969	1
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	0	2575	1500	11
KNOTTS GROVE	0	0	0	125	1165	7
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	2333	932	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	3520	880	5
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	0	0	5913	1200	14
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	400	1740	3
OXFORD	0	0	0	51171	12137	17
PEACE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	4775	2379	7
PLEASANT GROVE	0	4911	4911	11028	5034	9
POPLAR CREEK	0	0	0	800	350	3
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	14587	3075	10
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	1884	800	13
SHARON	0	0	0	2330	1099	12
STOVALL	0	0	0	6000	1800	18
TABBS CREEK	0	0	0	2922	1646	7
TALLY HO FIRST	0	0	0	1572	1572	1
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	0	0	2626	1969	3
UNION	0	0	0	949	1050	
WEST OXFORD	0	0	0	4900	1560	4
TOTALS	371	17580	17951	211036	71713	204

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
1100	1370	0	0	110	92	0	4708	5842
905	1125	0	227	100	100	0	3357	4957
1157	1955	0	25	0	0	1048	6678	10971
534	1780	0	152	0	0	0	9702	27231
2012	1857	0	0	0	0	0	6527	9905
1023	1476	0	0	150	235	0	4784	8865
315	3489	0	0	0	0	1000	8203	16079
514	5200	0	0	0	0	0	7715	10715
1738	2548	0	0	0	0	0	6286	20855
952	1174	0	0	38	61	1080	4619	18223
2534	3972	0	660	670	530	5761	16212	17402
509	514	0	0	350	350	704	3402	5807
5052	2083	0	27	27	26	0	8244	14395
1542	2586	0	0	8	52	200	9532	32388
3061	3772	0	985	985	155	2282	13865	16440
50	500	0	0	0	0	275	2740	2865
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	127	0	0	0	0	40	1271	3604
895	894	0	0	151	51	1247	4618	8138
747	1472	0	50	0	165	1000	6067	11980
2149	1669	0	700	300	200	1311	8429	8829
8817	16706	4937	0	55	104	677	45179	96350
596	1115	0	1200	0	0	0	6029	10804
4456	3845	0	255	244	240	16857	31846	47785
350	400	0	260	85	115	325	2247	3047
1480	1874	0	0	250	0	2005	9728	24315
900	915	0	0	134	0	147	4266	6150
1801	3266	0	36	282	191	2035	9978	12308
1984	2311	0	0	0	0	404	8299	14299
983	1141	0	0	0	90	0	4616	7538
331	390	0	0	92	0	1873	4404	5976
385	3000	0	0	0	0	10636	16334	18960
250	500	0	200	0	200	1040	3269	4218
825	1200	0	281	338	305	865	5788	10688
0119	76226	4937	5058	4369	3262	52812	288942	517929

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churc
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churche
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Rece
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Rece
25 - Heating/Cooling/etc.
26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end Associational
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=O
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Y
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operat
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Spo

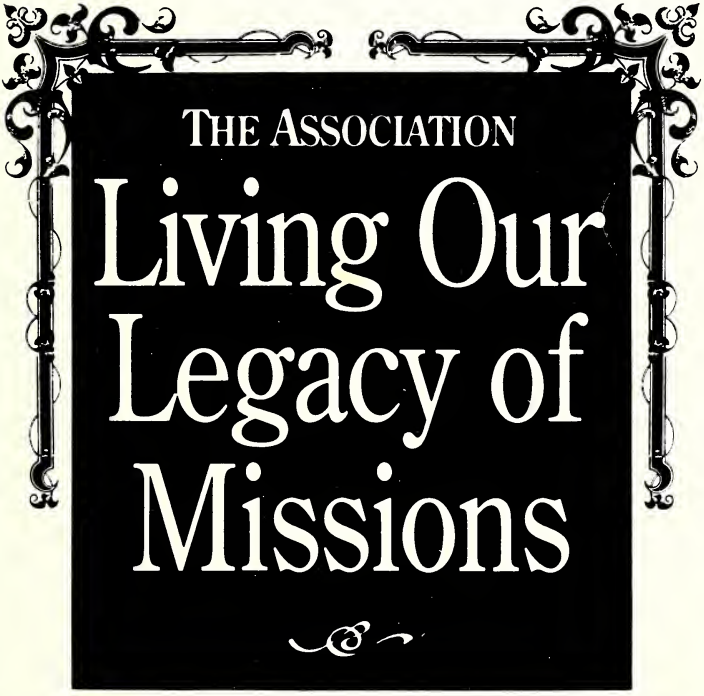
CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
AMIS CHAPEL	0	0	25	3	2	2900	266205	2349	1	Y	
BRASSFIELD	0	1	8	5	2	2503	80000	0	1	Y	
BULLOCK	0	0	15	12	4	2531	358000	0	1	Y	
BUTNER FIRST	1	2	43	10	4	11885	730000	55000	4	Y	
CONCORD	0	0	20	4	4	1939	250000	14000		Y	
CORINTH	0	3	0	10	4	3021	475000	0	1	Y	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	2	0	32	8	3	4000	1340000	1200	5	Y	
DELRAYNO	3	0	0	5	4	6571	480000	0	5	Y	
DEXTER	0	1	10	4	2	5053	427000	0	1	Y	
ENON	0	2	10	25	2	6000	500000	0	5	Y	
FELLOWSHIP	7	0	22	14	3	4377	425000	0	1	Y	1
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	10	6	2	1604	459200	0	1	Y	
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	20	13	2	2578	480000	0	5	Y	
HESTER	1	4	50	20	4	11614	1328000	0	2	Y	
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	8	3	2	7189	924000	0	1	Y	
KNOTTS GROVE	0	0	13	10	10	3473	465000	119353	5	Y	
* MISION BAUTISTA	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	10	10	4	1563	150000	0	1	Y	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	34	8	2	4256	775000	0	5	Y	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	0	5	12	0	2677	550000	0	1	Y	
OLIVE GROVE	0	3	25	1	8	4246	760000	0	5	Y	
OXFORD	2	5	40	15	4	22014	2500000	61962	5	Y	
PEACE'S CHAPEL	1	0	14	9	4	6350	425000	0	5	Y	
PLEASANT GROVE	3	2	142	8	4	9067	1216235	124019	1	Y	
POPLAR CREEK	3	0	70	1	1	2896	236829	0	1	Y	
PROVIDENCE	1	0	40	20	4	5590	620000	0	2	Y	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	10	7	3	2578	300000	0	1		
SHARON	0	0	13	6	3	4810	300000	0	2	Y	
STOVALL	0	1	0	8	2	6537	640000	0	4	Y	
TABBS CREEK	0	0	14	9	5	3851	210000	0	1	Y	
TALLY HO FIRST	3	0	10	4	4	3086	450000	0	1	Y	
TUNGSTEN FIRST	1	0	45	5	3	5576	300000	0	4	Y	
UNION	0	0	12	3	3	2394	525000	0	1	Y	
WEST OXFORD	0	0	30	7	2	5030	764000	0	1	Y	
TOTALS		24				169759		377883			
	28		800				19709469				1

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Sunday School Members using Bus/Van Ministry
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend. 41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Coop. Program Day N=None D=Day M=Month B=Both
DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)
43 Wkly Evang. Visit. 47 Baptist Men's Day 50 Annuity Board Prot.
44 Fam. Ministry Days 48 Pastor Other Employ. 51 Home Mission Study Book
45 Recreation Facility 49 Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day 52 State Paper in Budget
46 Christian Life Comm.

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
4	1370	1100	0	N	1	0	105	0	M	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	1125	905	0	N	5	0	53	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	1955	1157	0	N	5	0	52	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
9	1780	534	0	N	33	0	153	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
9	1857	2012	0	N	4	0	70	25	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
9	1476	1023	0	R	5	0	71	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
5	3489	315	0	N	18	0	175	0	M	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
2	2200	514	0	N	7	0	138	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
5	1848	1038	0	N	0	0	100	31	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
5	1174	952	0	N	7	0	99	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
2	3092	1679	0	N	4	0	100	20	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
2	514	509	0	N	5	0	42	0	D	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
12	2083	1132	0	N	10	0	136	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
14	2350	1542	0	R	20	0	210	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
6	3772	3061	0	N	6	0	80	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
0	500	50	0	N	0	0	35	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	20	N	0	0	0	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
13	127	172	0	N	7	0	49	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
4	894	895	0	N	6	0	135	0	D	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
9	1472	747	0	N	10	0	125	0	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
15	1669	1549	0	N	7	0	150	75	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
5	8616	3904	0	R	45	0	325	80	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
15	1115	596	0	N	15	0	200	0	D	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
56	3845	4456	9	R	28	0	220	265	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
9	400	285	0	N	0	0	80	0	D	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
10	1874	1480	0	N	15	0	150	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	915	900	0	N	5	0	40	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
2	3266	1801	0	N	10	0	70	0	D	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
10	2311	1983	0	N	12	0	106	40	D	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
4	1141	983	0	N	9	0	150	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
14	390	331	0	N	8	0	80	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
18	3000	385	0	N	15	0	95	45	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
4	500	250	0	N	5	0	31	80	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	1200	825	0	N	7	0	90	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
	63320		9		334		3715												
82		39065				0		661											

1992 Annual
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
199th Annual Meeting



Flat River Baptist Association
P.O. Box 944
Oxford, North Carolina 27565
(919) 693-5215

1992 Annual

of the

Flat River Baptist Association

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

One Hundred and Ninety-ninth Annual Session

Held With

ENON BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 19, 1992

and

CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 20, 1992

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
Rev. Sam Brewer, Moderator
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer

200th Annual Session to Meet

Monday, October 18, 1993
PEACE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 19, 1993
FLORENCE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

Compiled by: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk

Published in 1993 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

DEDICATION v
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE & STAFF MEMBERS 1
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
- General Officers 1
- Mission Performance Directors 2
- Representatives 2
- The Associational Council 2
- Executive Committee Members 3
- General Board Members 3
- Pastors 3
- Lay Representatives from each Church to General Board 4
- Committees and Members on Committees, 1992-93 5
- Committees Appointed by Moderator 7
- Officers of FRBA Ministers' Conference, 1992-93 8
- Brotherhood Committee, 1992-93 8
- Woman's Missionary Union, 1992-93 8
- Discipleship Training Team, 1992-93 9
- Evangelism Council, 1992-93 9

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- Sunday School Directors 9
- Chairman of Deacons 10
- Clerks 11
- Treasurers 12
- W.M.U. Directors 13
- Brotherhood Directors 14
- Discipleship Training Directors 15
- Music Directors 15
- Pianists 16
- Organists 17
- Church Secretaries 18
- Media Library Directors 19
- Stewardship Directors (Budget Comm. Chairperson) 19
- Senior Adult Director or President 20
- Church Historians 20
- Min. of Ed/Youth/Children/Associate Pastors/Recreation 21
- Other Paid Staff Members 21

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS 22
MINISTERS WHO LEFT PASTORATES DURING PAST YEAR 22
MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING PAST YEAR 22
SERVING ON STATE CONVENTION BOARDS FROM F.R.B.A. 22
PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING, 1992 23
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1992 ANNUAL MEETING 26
REPORTS:
- Memorial Service, No. 1 34
- Sunday School, No. 2 35
- Discipleship Training, No. 3 36
- Woman's Missionary Union, No. 4 37
- Brotherhood, No. 5 38
- Bylaws/Constitution, No. 6 38
- N.C. Baptist Hospital, No. 7 39
- Foreign Missions, No. 8 39
- Hispanic Church Status, No. 9 40
- Nominating Committee, No. 10 40
- Committee on Committees, No. 11 41
- Ordination Committee, No. 12 41
- Stewardship, No. 13 41
- Treasurer, No. 14, 14A, and 14B 42, 45, 49
- Auditor, No. 15 50
- Finance Committee Promotion & 1992-93 Budget, No. 16 and 16A 51
- Christian Education, No. 17 54

Youth, No. 18 5
Evangelism, No. 19 5
Pastoral Ministries, No. 20 5
FRBA General Board, No. 21 5
Senior Adults, No. 22 5
Recreation, No. 23 5
Property Committee, No. 24 5
Home Missions, No. 25 6
State Missions, No. 26 6
FRBA 200th Anniversary Committee, No. 27 6
Honduras Mission Team, No. 28 6
Baptist Student Union, No. 29 6
"The Cluster," No. 30 6
Cluster Report, Region 2, No. 31 6
Cluster Report, Region 3, No. 32 6
Cluster Report, Region 4, No. 33 6
Time, Place, Preacher Committee, No. 34 6
Partnership, New York/North Carolina, No. 35 6
Hispanic Ministry, No. 36 6
Church and Community Ministry/Christmas 1991, No. 37 6
Director of Missions Report, No. 38 6
Resolutions Committee, No. 39 6
Delaware Youth Mission Team, No. 40 7
Personnel Committee Report, No. 41 7
Family Counseling Study Committee, No. 42 7
Cluster Report, Region 5, No. 43 7
Cluster Report, Region 6, No. 44 7
Cluster Report, Region 7, No. 45 7
Music, No. 46 7
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes, Inc., No. 47 7
T.A.C.M.O. (Media), No. 48 7
Annuity and Retirement, No. 49 7
Biblical Recorder, No. 50 7
American Bible Society, No. 51 7
N.C. Baptist Foundation, No. 52 7
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes, No. 53 7

HISTORICAL DATA:
Historical Events During Past Year 7
Historical Record of Association Meetings 8
Schedule of Annual Meetings in FRBA 8
Schedule of Church Histories Published in Annual 8
Directors of Missions Serving FRBA 8
Updated History and Picture of West Oxford Baptist Church 8
Updated History and Picture of Hester Baptist Church 8

MESSENGERS and Visitors attending Annual Meeting, 1992 8
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, 1992-1993 8

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Highlights of WMU Spring Meeting & Leadership Conference, 1992 9
WMU Time & Place Report 9

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF FRBA, INC. 9
BYLAWS OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 9

STATISTICAL TABLES, 1992
A. Church Membership 10
B. Sunday School 10
C. Discipleship Training 10
D. Music Ministry 1
E. Woman's Missionary Union 1
F. Brotherhood 1
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures and Stewardship 1
H. Mission Expenditures 1
I. Special Information 1

Dedication

Mr. J.B. Haney

In recognition and appreciation for his interest in the ministry of Jesus Christ and for is generous donation of ten (10) acres of land located on the Enon Road to be used for ıe Hispanic ministry, we dedicate this 199th Flat River Baptist Association Annual in onor of Mr. J.B. Haney. Mr. Haney, even being in the early ninety years of age, remains) be a loyal and active member of the Oxford Baptist Church.

Associational Office and Staff Members

Office located at 117 W. McClanahan St. in Oxford, North Carolina
Mailing Address and Telephone .....P.O. Box 944, Oxford 27565; 693-5215
Director of Missions .....Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Secretary .....Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Church/Community Ministries Director .....Mrs. Malvin (Virginia) Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Language Ministries Director .....Rev. Paul Flores, 305 Stadium Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-3994
(pastor,Mision Bautista Hermandad)

Directory of the Association

Officers of the Association

Moderator .....Rev. Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 168, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Vice-Moderator .....Mr. Johnny Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Clerk .....Mrs. James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Asst. Clerk .....Mrs. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758
Treasurer ....Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., 607 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7456
Asst. Treasurer .....Miss Janet Royster, 204 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565; 693-6235
Auditor .....Choplin, Overton & Williams, CPA, 105 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-5196
Sunday School Director ...Rev. Robert Baynard, 6746 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4415
Discipleship Training Director .....Mrs. Irvin Adcock, 4603 Old Route 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Brotherhood Director .....Mr. George Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Woman's Missionary Union Director .....Mrs. Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Church Music Director .....Mrs. Steve Preddy, 4154 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-6164
Historians .....Mrs. Pou Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd , Oxford 27565; 693-8288
Mrs. Harold Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Senior Adult Director .....Rev. Malvin Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Parliamentarian .....Mr. Hugh Currin, Sr., 122 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7338
Director of Missions .....Rev. Bob Wainwright, P.O. Box 944, Oxford 27565; 693-5215

*indicates Mission Performance Directors also)

Mission Performance Directors

Pastoral Ministries Director .....Dr. Steve Bolton, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565
693-5181
Stewardship Director .....Rev. Irvin Adcock, 4603 Old Route 75, Oxford 27565
693-3342
Missions Development Director ....Rev. Larry Zaky, P.O. Box 458, Oxford 27565
693-6715
Media Library Director .....Mrs. Pello Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565
693-8758
Youth Director .....Rev. Tim Worthington, 4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565
693-6445
Evangelism Director .....Rev. Larry Zaky, P.O. Box 458, Oxford 27565; 693-6715
CCM Director.....Mrs. Virginia Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565
693-1101

(NOTE: Additional Mission Performance Directors Under Officers)

Representatives

State Missions.....Mrs. F.E. White, Jr., 4669 Range Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6292
Home Missions .....Mrs. C.W. Thompson, 3176 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565
693-4941
Foreign Missions .....Mrs. Jimmie Preddy, 3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton 27525
528-2189
N.C. Baptist Hospital .....Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509
575-6606
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes.....Rev. Robert Garrett, 9629 HWY 96N
Oxford 27565; 849-2893
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes.....Mrs. Pender Woodlief, 2542 HWY 96S
Franklinton 27525; 528-2326
N.C. Baptist Colleges.....Mr. Leonard Rogers, P.O. Box 314, Butner 27509
528-1606
N.C. Baptist Foundation.....Mrs. Gladys Satterwhite, 6614 Huntsboro Rd.
Oxford 27565; 693-5045
Retirement and Annuity ....Rev. Norman Hicks, 212 Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565
693-1890
American Bible Society .....Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507
693-3467
Biblical Recorder .....Dr. John Owens, 8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford 27565
693-2203

The Associational Council

Director of Missions .....Rev. Bob Wainwright, CHM., 693-5215
Missions Performance Directors.....(listed above & * under Officers)
Ex-officio Members - Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Secretary

Executive Committee Members

Rev. Sam Brewer, Moderator, CHM. 693-2525
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Vice-Moderator 693-7543
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk 693-6372
Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer 693-7456
Rev. Bob Wainwright, Director of Missions 693-5215
Mr. L.W. Bullock, Jr., Chm., Finance Committee 693-3298
Two at large members of General Board (elected by that Board):
Mrs. Charles Gupton, Mount Olivet (Term expires 1-93) 494-2857
Mr. Edward Goss, Concord (Term expires 1-93) 528-4155

General Board Members

(or Board of Directors)

1. Officers of the Corporation as listed above from Moderator through Parliamentarian.
2. Active Pastors of the Corporation

Amis Chapel ....N. Malvin Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Brassfield.....J. Travis Moger, 2072 HWY 96S, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2796
Bullock .....Terry C. Howard, P.O. Box 86, Bullock 27507; 693-3389
Butner First .....Emmanuel Pegram, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 575-6606
Concord .....None Listed
Corinth.....Eric Pfeifer, 3658 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-7417
Creedmoor First .....Robert (Don) Brown, P.O. Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2156
Delrayno.....Robert H. Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3187
Dexter .....C. Neil Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon .....Kenneth L. Cavey, 900 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-8798
Fellowship .....Daniel C. Hill, 1512 Beaver Dan Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-4054
Florence Avenue .....Robert E. Garrett, 9629 HWY 96N, Oxford 27565; 849-2893
Grassy Creek .....None Listed
Hester .....Randy C. Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Island Creek .....Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Knott's Grove ...Curtis R. Taylor, 3593 Knott's Grv. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1963
Mount Olivet .....Carl E. Hunter, 3652 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-7715
Mount Zion.....Keith F. Williams, 1170 HWY 158, Oxford 27565; 693-6501
Mountain Creek.....Lee V. Coyle, 2136 Mountain Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7273
Olive Grove .....Charles A. Smith, Jr., 3024 Olive Grv. Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2424
Oxford .....J. Steven Bolton, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 690-1866
Peace's Chapel .....Timothy Worthington, 4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Pleasant Grove .....M. Thomas Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek .....Cameron Ford., Rt. 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536; 438-2490

Providence .....Irvin W. Adcock, 4603 Old Route 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring .....James Tyndall, P.O. Box 381, Townsville 27584; 430-8558
Sharon .....Robert Baynard, 6746 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4415
Stovall .....Daniel G. Tilley, P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582; 693-5346
Tabbs Creek .....James E. West, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-5201
Tally Ho .....Randy Hall, 207 Sunset Dr., Stem 27581; 528-0763
Tungsten .....Samuel Z. Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Union .....Robert Oliver, 2525 Hesters Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3651
West Oxford .....Larry R. Zaky, P.O. Box 458, Oxford 27565; 690-1777
Mision Bautista .....Paul Flores, 305 Stadium Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 552-3994

3. Two Lay Representatives as elected by each church:

Amis Chapel .....Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield .....C.W. Allen, Jr., 305 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6013
T.W. Allen, P.O. Box 785, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0139
Bullock .....Franklin Claiborne, 3605 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-4254
Franklin Gill, P.O. Box 26, Bullock 27507; 693-5478
Butner First .....Mrs. Oie Boyce, P.O. Box 321, Butner 27509; 575-6758
Mrs. Ruth Smith, 609 12th St., Butner 27509; 575-4295
Concord .....Edward Goss, 2684 Olmstead Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Mrs. Annie Herman, P.O. Box 54, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1047
Corinth .....Mrs. Betty Jean Preddy, 4127 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-5060
Miss Brenda Jo Thompson, 3376 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor .....Gerald Smith, 1676 Holly Dr., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1038
Mrs. Anne Braxton, P.O. Box 241, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1005
Delrayno .....Harold Sherman, 801 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-3620
Howard Riggan, 3519 Winfield Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-6710
Dexter .....Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6419
S.C. Hobgood, 512 Broad St., Oxford 27565; 693-3731
Enon .....None Listed
Fellowship .....Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate -2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Oscar Haskins, 1611 Pope Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2209
Florence Avenue .....Dallas Puryear, 9556 HWY 96N, Oxford 27565; 849-2529
Grassy Creek .....None Listed
Hester .....Willie Ray Adcock, 6653 Sidney Cottrell Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6092
Alfred B. Dean, 2154 HWY 158, Oxford 27565; 693-5771
Island Creek .....M/M W. R. Morgan, Rt. 5 Box 69A, Henderson 27536; 438-8517
Knott's Grove .....None Listed
Mount Olivet .....M/M Charles Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mrs. Clessie Thomas, 628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6440
Mountain Creek .....David Blackwell, 8136 Dick Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8285
Michael Currin, 4072 Squire Lane, Oxford 27565; 693-4325
Olive Grove .....Bill Bailey, 1191 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0859
Scott Harkey, P.O. Box 42, Northside 27564; 528-2318

Oxford .....Rev. Pat Cox, 600 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-1806
Mrs. Peggy Reinitz, 108 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8405
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Irene Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Harold L. Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Pleasant Grove .....Gathon Sadler, 3009 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1302
Doug Colquitt, Jr., 3603 HWY 56, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Poplar Creek .....Louis Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Joseph Harris, Rt. 8 Box 215, Henderson 27536; 492-8387
Providence .....Mrs. Flora O. Mann, P.O. Box 427, Oxford 27565; 693-3789
Mrs. Ella Bowling, 3057 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-7855
Rock Spring .....Randy Moody, P.O. Box 329, Townsville 27584; 492-4513
David Reese, Rt. 5, Box 102R, Henderson 27536; 492-2601
Sharon .....M/M Percy Powell, 1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall .....Ben Wilson, 3555 Chewning Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4881
David A. Parham, 2634 Little Mtn. Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8506
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Norma L. Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Crk. Rd., Oxford; 690-0111
Mrs. Shirley Hessler, 2017 Sunset Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9342
Tally Ho First .....Harold Boyd, 204 Hunter Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1861
James Coley, 3081 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 528-1157
Tungsten .....Leroy Beam, P.O. Box 97, Bullock 27507; 693-3207
Buddy Jones, Rt. 4 Box 186J, Henderson 27536; 492-0087
Union .....M/M Durward Harp, 3126 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 528-2213
West Oxford .....Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915
Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton, 306 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3895

4. Chairpersons of each Standing Committee:

Nominating .....Mrs. Doris Cooper, 1542 Glover St., Henderson 27536; 492-1942
Order of Business .....Rev. Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507; 693-2525
Property .....Mr. Leonard Overton, 306 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3895
Resolutions ....Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5596
Finance .....Mr. L.W. Bullock, Jr., 4104 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 693-3298
Bylaws/Constitution .....Mr. T.S. Royster, Jr., 135 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-3131
Christian Life .....Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, 10141 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3441
Ordination .....Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-9377
Recreation .....Mr. Bill Frazier, 7681 Harts Crossroad, Oxford 27565; 693-1741
Personnel .....Dr. Steve Bolton, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-5181

Committees and Members of Committees 1992-93

NOMINATING:

1993 - Mr. Clifton Capps, P.O. Box 296, Townsville 27584	492-3454
1993 - Mrs. Doris Cooper, 1542 Glover St., Henderson 27536 CHM.	492-1942
1994 - Mrs. Jackie Register, 604 20th St., Butner 27509	575-4016
1995 - Mr. Ronnie Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 585, Henderson 27536	492-7890
1995 - Mrs. Carl Kearney, Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525	494-2605

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Rev. Sam Brewer, P.O. Box 186, Bullock 27507 CHM.	693-2525
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565	693-7543
Mrs. Wanda Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-0228
Mrs. Sherree Preddy, 4154 HWY 96, Oxford 27565	693-6164
Rev. Tim Worthington, 4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565	693-6445
Rev. Robert Garrett, 9629 HWY 96, Oxford 27565	849-2893
1993 - Mrs. Lucy Chandler, P.O. Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2821
1994 - Mrs. Lib Currin, 110 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565	693-3725

PROPERTY:

1993 - Mr. Zeb Sanders, Jr., 4602 Mill Village Rd., Raleigh 27612	783-9442
1993 - Mr. Leonard Overton, 306 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565 CHM.	693-3895
1994 - Mr. Robert Montague, P.O. Box 146, Stovall 27582	693-8636
1994 - Mr. Cecil Keith, 15716 Creedmoor Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-2114
1995 - Mr. Jack Green, 3098 Old 75, Stem 27581	528-2422
1995 - Mr. Willis Herman, 206 Peachtree St., Creedmoor 27522	528-3090

RESOLUTIONS:

1993 - Mr. Hammit Owens, P.O. Box 304, Stovall 27582	693-2531
1994 - Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565 CHM.	693-5596
1995 - Mr. Wallace Vaughan, 9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Oxford 27565	693-8498

FINANCE:

1993 - Mr. L.W. Bullock, Jr., 4104 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581 CHM.	693-3298
1993 - Mrs. Peggy Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536	438-8497
1994 - Mrs. Louise Smith, 4540 HWY 158, Oxford 27565	693-3363
1994 - Mrs. Willie Lee Royster, 9517 Smart Rd., Oxford 27565	693-7669
1995 - Mr. Harold Sherman, 801 College St., Oxford 27565	693-3620
1995 - Mr. Ray Huff, 7021 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565	693-3962

BYLAWS/CONSTITUTION:

1993 - Mr. T.S. Royster, Jr., 135 Main St., Oxford 27565 CHM.	693-3131
1994 - Mr. Floyd Jackson, P.O. Box 734, Creedmoor 27522	528-1245
1995 - Mr. C.W. Allen, Jr., 305 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565	693-6013

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

1993 - Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, 10141 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522 CHM.	528-3441
1994 - Mr. Mark Adcock, 3143 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522	528-1525
1995 - Mrs. Hope C. Sigora, 6598 HWY 15, Oxford 27565	690-1597
1995 - Mr. Rob Barker, 5668 Tabbs Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565	693-8975

ORDINATION:

1993 - Rev. Randy Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565 CHM.	693-9377
1993 - Rev. Larry Zaky, P.O. Box 458, Oxford 27565	690-1777
1993 - Mrs. Barbara Wilson, 4646 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565	693-6010
1994 - Rev. James Tyndall, P.O. Box 381, Townsville 27584	430-8558
1994 - Rev. James West, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565	693-5201
1994 - Rev. Dan Tilley, P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582	693-5346
1994 - Mr. Troy Preddy, 4127 HWY 96, Oxford 27565	693-5060

1995 - Mr. Scott Harkey, P.O. Box 42, Northside 27564 528-2318
1995 - Mrs. Betsy Forsythe, 113 Moss Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-1063
1995 - Mrs. Jennie Mae Thompson, 1182 Dove Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-1981

RECREATION:
1993 - Rev. Terry Howard, P.O. Box 86, Bullock 27507 693-3389
1993 - Mr. Bill Frazier, 7681 Harts Crossroad, Oxford 27565 CHM. 693-1741
1993 - Mrs. Wyvonne Owens, 7033 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8726
1994 - Mrs. Becky Currin, 5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8581
1994 - Rev. Keith Williams, 1170 HWY 158, Oxford 27565 693-6501
1994 - Mrs. Linda Munn, 112 Grace St., Oxford 27565 693-9235
1995 - Mr. Johnny Riggan, Rt. 3 Box 686, Henderson 27536 438-8418
1995 - Mr. Steve Brown, P.O. Box 892, Creedmoor 27522 528-3327
1995 - Mr. Ronny Davis, 4522 Hight Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8954

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:
1993 - Rev. Tommy Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-1685
1993 - Dr. Steve Bolton, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565 CHM. 693-5181
1994 - Rev. James Tyndall, P.O. Box 381, Townsville 27584 430-8558
1994 - Mr. Ricky Floyd, 4702 HWY 96, Oxford 27565 693-8437
1995 - Mrs. Marion Powell, 1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565 693-7903
1995 - Mrs. Dot Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525 494-2857

Committees Appointed by Moderator

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1992-93:
Rev. Travis Moger, 2072 HWY 96, Creedmoor 27522 CHM. 528-2796
Mr. Jessie Thomas, Rt. 5 Box 203-D, Henderson 27536 492-7375
Miss Judy Ligon, 107 Grace St., Oxford 27565 693-7033
Mr. Bradley Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6567
Mrs. Margaret Keith, 15716 Creedmoor Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-2114

HISPANIC PROPERTY/BUILDING COMMITTEE:
Mr. Jack Berry, 4654 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565 CHM. 693-4065
Mr. Johnny Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565 CHM. 693-7543
Mrs. Wanda Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-0228
Mr. Leonard J. Overton, 306 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565 693-3895
Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6419
Mr. Horace Adcock, 3077 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-3905
Rev. Don Brown, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor 27522 528-2351
Rev. Paul Flores, 305 Stadium Dr., Wake Forest 27587 556-3994
Mr. Fernando Villarreal (c/o Paul Flores)

THE F.R.B.A. 200TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Eula Averette, 3108 HWY 56, Creedmoor 27522 528-2120
Mrs. Violet Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565 693-8288
Mrs. Betty Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544 693-5017
Mr. Jerry Timberlake, 2709 Grassy Crk.-Virgilina Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6786
Mrs. Lib Currin, 110 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565 693-3725
Mr. Tommy Averette, 3072 HWY 56, Creedmoor 27522 528-0895

Rev. Sam Brewer, Moderator 693-2525
Rev. Bob Wainwright, Director of Missions 693-5004
Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk 693-6372

ASSOCIATIONAL FACILITIES STUDY COMMITTEE:
Rev. Dan Tilley, P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582 693-5346
Rev. Keith Williams, 1170 HWY 158, Oxford 27565 693-6501
Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565 693-6419
Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, 10141 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522 528-3441
Mr. Garland Elliott, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 17, Nelson VA 24580 804- -

FAMILY MINISTRIES STUDY COMMITTEE:
Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536 CHM. 438-7125
Mrs. Marilyn Howard, P.O. Box 86, Bullock 27507 693-3389
Mrs. Teresa Bridges, 511 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565 693-9377
Rev. Robert Garrett, 9629 HWY 96N, Oxford 27565 849-2893
Rev. Jim McSwain, P.O. Box 691, Butner 27509 575-6886

OFFICERS OF F.R.B.A. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 1992-93

President .....Rev. Tim Worthington, 4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Vice-Pres.....Rev. Malvin Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Secrty/Treas. .....Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125

F.R.B.A. BROTHERHOOD COMMITTEE, 1992-93

Director .....George Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Baptist Men's President .....Doug Colquitt, Jr., 3603 HWY 56, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Committee Members .....Charles Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2859
Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Donnie Dunkley, Rt. 8 Box 489, Henderson 27536; 492-9250
Steve Timberlake, 105 Royal Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9946
J.B. Clay, P.O. Box 456, Oxford 27565; 693-7101

F.R.B.A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1992-93

Director .....Wanda Temple, 1633 Gate No. 2, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Assoc. Director ...Patsy Milton, 2792 Hallie Burnette Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7807
Secretary .....Helen Blackwell, 7550 HWY 96N, Oxford 27565; 693-5890
Treasurer.....Cindy Farabow, P.O. Box 747, Oxford 27565; 693-3011
Mission Action Dir.....Virginia Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101
Bapt. Women Dir. .....Cora Lee Sehen, 9590 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7971
Bapt. Women Co-Dir. .....Jerry Watkins, P.O. Box 151, Oxford 27565; 693-6026
Bapt. Young Women Dir. .....Becky Currin, 5567 Dorsey Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8581
BYW Co-Dir. ....Rubie Jo Elliott, 7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7870
Acteens .....Ann Thomas, 4661 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5414
Acteens Co-Dir. .....Pat Grissom, 4279 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-8875

Girls In Action Dir. ....Doris West, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-5201
GA Co-Dir.....Barbara Paynter, Rt. 8 Box 580, Henderson 27536; 492-0128
Mission Friends Dir.....Everlee Hall, 207 Sunset St., Stem 27581; 528-0763
Nominating Committee ...Jo Ann Slaughter, CHM., 201 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8476; Love Joy Evans, 693-5429; Bonnie Floyd, 693-8437; Norma Critcher, 690-0111
1993-94 Budget Committee ....Mertie Davis, CHM., P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467; Julia Thompson, 693-4941; Bessie Nelson, 849-2528; Debbie Sizemore, 693-7511; Cindy Farabow, 693-3011
Time & Place Committee .....Luetta Frazier, CHM., 1518 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-5645; Willie Lee Adcock, 693-6472; Maria Ford, 438-2490

F.R.B.A. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING TEAM, 1992-93

Director .....Mrs. Patsy B. Adcock, 4603 Old Route 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Adults.....Mr. Dan Baird, 505 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 690-8569
Youth .....Mr. Michael Fogleman, Rt. 2 Box 334B, Kittrell 27544; 690-1809
Children .....Mrs. Rosa Overton, 3039 E. Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5093
Preschool ....Mrs. Virginia Tuck, 9189 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1101

F.R.B.A. EVANGELISM COUNCIL, 1992-93

Director .....Rev. Larry Zaky, 693-6715
Members.....Rev. Tim Worthington, 693-6445; Rev. Sam Brewer, 693-2525; Rev. James Tyndall, 430-8558; Rev. Dan Hill, 528-4054; Rev. Charles Smith, 528-2424

Sunday School Directors

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Kathleen Davis, 1672 Grassy Crk.-Virgilina Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7885
Brassfield .....Mr. Claude Allen, III, 2115 HWY 96, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1082
Bullock .....Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, P.O. Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First.....Mrs. Sue Morton, 609 21st St., Butner 27509; 575-4197
Concord.....Mr. Ed Goss, 2684 Olmstead Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Corinth.....Mr. Everette Egan, 3615 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-4276
Creedmoor First ...Mrs. Toni B. Wheeler, 1108 W D. St., Butner 27509; 575-6421
Delrayno .....Mrs. Irene Talley, 612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-3346
Dexter .....Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Enon .....Mr. Lane T. Mize, Jr., 5540 Gooch's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2086
Fellowship .....Mr. Tim McFarland, 509 Crescent Heights, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3683
Florence Avenue .....None listed
Grassy Creek .....Mr. Ray Keeton, 9198 Dave Winston Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-7233
Hester .....Mr. Charles B. Hight, 105 Rabbit Run, Oxford 27565; 693-3509
Island Creek.....Mr. Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson 27536; 438-5677
Knott's Grove.....Mr. Ray Adcock, 4015 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9949
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605

Mount Zion ...Mrs. Mary Denny, 1162 Old Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5596
Mountain Creek .....Mr. Sam Whitt, 6224 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-3303
Olive Grove.....Mr. W. Harold Keith, Jr., 10409 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0668
Oxford .....Mr. Steve Timberlake, 105 Royall Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9946
Peace's Chapel .....Mr. Bruce Hart, 3718 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-4303
Pleasant Grove ....Mr. Nelson Freeman, 2636 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2090
Poplar Creek ....Mr. Louis Greenway, Rt. 8 Box 435, Henderson 27536; 438-7054
Providence .....Mr. Gary Jones, 2508 Peake Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9294
Rock Spring .....Mr. Mike Woodlief, Rt. 5 Box , Henderson 27536; 492-0289
Sharon .....Mr. Wayne Tingen, 667 Baxter Huff Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4558
Stovall .....Mr. William E. Cash, 107 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-3655
Tabbs Creek.....Mr. Wayne Clark, 4180 Jones Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-1967
Tally Ho First.....Mr. Jimmy Wilkins, P.O. Box 65, Stem 27581; 528-1459
Tungsten .....Mr. Norman Hughes, 4614 Townsville Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-9488
Union .....Mr. Garland Reece, 302 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-6969
West Oxford .....Mrs. Love Joy Evans, 114 Seaman St., Oxford 27565; 693-5429

Chairmen of Deacons

Amis Chapel .....Mr. Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
Brassfield .....Mr. Clyde Hockaday, 2023 Suitt's Store Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-0854
Bullock .....Mr. Bailey Newton, 3564 Harry Davis Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-4246
Butner First .....Mr. Ronald Daniels, 613 16th St., Butner 27509; 575-4747
Concord.....Mr. Ed Goss, 2684 Olmstead Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-4155
Corinth .....Mr. Troy Preddy, 4127 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-5060
Creedmoor First .....Mr. Ralph Seagroves, P.O. Box 792, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4068
Delrayno.....Mr. Mitch Lockamy, 109 Hillandale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1523
Dexter .....Mr. Russell Nutt, Rt. 8 Box 908, Henderson 27536; 492-1855
Enon .....Mr. Rod Kerns, 211 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8125
Fellowship ....Mr. Willis Herman, 206 Peachtree Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3090
Florence Avenue .....Mr. Edward Chandler, P.O. Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek .....Mr. Garland Elliott, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 8, Nelson, VA 24580; 804-374-8872
Hester .....Mr. James Tingen, 2515 HWY 158, Oxford 27565; 693-8402
Island Creek .....Mr. W.R. Morgan, Rt. 5 Box 69A, Henderson 27536; 438-8517
Knott's Grove.....Mr. Ray Adcock, 4015 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9949
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Carl Kearney, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
Mount Zion.....Mr. Herman Bumgarner, 5672 Hobgood Rd., Rougemont 27572; 693-7984
Mountain Creek.....Mr. C. Hesley Clark, 2088 Mountain Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7272

Olive Grove.....Mr. A. Fletcher Keith, 4412 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0851
Oxford.....Mr. Ron Bullock, 304 E. Tranquil Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-7923
Peace's Chapel....Mr. Dan E. Woody, 4584 Fairport Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6446
Pleasant Grove....Mr. Nelson Freeman, 2636 Lyon Station Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2090
Poplar Creek.....Mr. Donnie Dunkley, Rt. 8 Box 489, Henderson 27536; 492-9250
Providence.....Mr. Fred M. Daniel, 4657 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2453
Rock Spring.....Mr. Randy Moody, P.O. Box 329, Townsville 27584; 492-4513
Sharon.....Mr. Bradley Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall.....Mr. John Hammitt Owen, P.O. Box 304, Stovall 27582; 693-2531
Tabbs Creek.....Mr. Ronald Currin, 509 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1426
Tally Ho First.....Mr. Raymond Wilkins, 3215 Tump Wilkins Rd., Stem 27581; 528-1624
Tungsten.....Mr. Norman Hughes, 4614 Townsville Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-9488
Union.....Mr. Cecil Keith, 15716 Creedmoor Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford.....Mr. James W. Brummitt, P.O. Box 368, Oxford 27565; 693-6014

Church Clerks

Amis Chapel.....Miss Rubie Jo Elliott, 7684 Jack Adcock Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7870
Brassfield.....Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield, 7322 Kemp Rd., Raleigh 27613; 596-1916
Bullock.....Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First.....Mrs. Jackie Register, P.O. Box 26, Butner 27509; 575-4016
Concord.....Ms. Rosa James, 2090 Winston Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1142
Corinth.....Mrs. Diane Land, 3678 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-2201
Creedmoor First.....Mr. Allen James, Jr., P.O. Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno.....Mr. Jeffrey Gregg, 110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5833
Dexter.....Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Enon.....Mrs. Helen Yancey, 4291 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4030
Fellowship....Mrs. Gayle Champion, 1525 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0472
Florence Avenue.....Mrs. Edward Chandler, P.O. Box 88, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2821
Grassy Creek.....Mr. Wallace T. Vaughan, 9149 Charlie Winston Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-8498
Hester.....Mrs. Mildred M. Dean, 2154 HWY 158, Oxford 27565; 693-5771
Island Creek....Mrs. Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove.....Mrs. Linda Taylor, 3593 Knott's Grv. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1963
Mision Bautista (Fellowship Mission).....Mrs. Gayle Champion, 1525 Munn Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0472
Mount Olivet.....Mr. David Robbins, Rt. 3 Box 348, Franklinton 27525; 494-2702
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Clessie Thomas, 628 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6440
Mountatin Creek.....Mrs. Violet Coats, 2027 Sam Blackwell Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8288

Olive Grove .....Mrs. Cynthia C. Keith, 10409 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0668
Oxford .....Mrs. Isabel Washington, 206 Front St., Oxford 27565; 693-3722
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Betty W. Puckett, 4017 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-5017
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Roger L. Overton, Sr., 301 26th St., Butner 27509; 575-6192
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Edith Harris, 1805 S. Garnett St., Henderson 27536; 492-1957
Providence.....Mrs. Bobby Huff, 4608 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3503
Rock Spring.....Mrs. Judy Campbell, P.O. Box 113, Townsville 27584; 438-6286
Sharon ...Miss Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5687
Stovall .....Mrs. Sheila R. Boyd, P.O. Box 3, Oxford 27565; 693-9864
Tabbs Creek .....Mr. Wayne Overton, 6537 Harold O'Brian Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6295
Tally Ho First .....Mrs. Carolyn Coley, 3081 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 528-1157
Tungsten.....Mrs. Lucille Forbes, P.O. Box 173, Bullock 27507; 693-4437
Union....Mrs. C.G. Brogden, 2525 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0638
West Oxford ...Mrs. Hattie Jean Overton, 306 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3895

Treasurers

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Jimmie Sehen, 9590 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7971
Brassfield .....Mrs. Mabel Harris, 2517 HWY 96, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock .....Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, P.O. Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Butner First .....Mrs. Evelyn Marshburn, 608 22nd St., Butner 27509; 575-4349
Concord .....Mrs. Ruby Goss, 116 Moss Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2307
Corinth .....Mr. C.W. Thompson, 3176 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4941
Creedmoor First .....Mr. Allen James, Jr., P.O. Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno .....Mrs. Barbara Campbell, P.O. Box 778, Oxford 27565; 693-8627
Dexter .....Mr. Jerry Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Enon.....Mr. E.N. Adcock, 2115 Tommy Daniel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3306
Fellowship.....Mr. Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Florence Avenue.....Mrs. Mamie Tuck, P.O. Box 201, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2688
Grassy Creek .....Mrs. Patricia Boyd, 9035 Grassy Crk. Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-4204
Hester .....Mrs. Janet Barlowe, 528 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-6323
Island Creek .....Mrs. Debbie Upright, Rt. 3 Box 548, Henderson 27536; 438-3715
Knott's Grove.....Mr. Eddie Caudle, 4539 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-9187
Mision Bautista (Fellowship Mission) .....Mr. Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion.....Mr. J. Daniel Hunt, 2112 Tommie Daniel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6681

Mountain Creek.....Mrs. Annette Myers, 6587 Alvis Brooks Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2354
Olive Grove .....Mrs. Frankie D. Wilson, 3716 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4418
Oxford .....Mr. John D. Mackie, P.O. Box 182, Oxford 27565; 693-6637
Peace's Chapel.....Mr. Marshall B. Floyd, Jr., 4681 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7312
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Tommy Averette, 3072 HWY 56, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Sherry Hedgepeth, Rt. 8 Box 463A, Henderson 27536; 492-5299
Providence .....Miss Lila Piper, 4316 Old Route 75, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Rock Spring.....Mrs. Carol Capps, P.O. Box 296, Townsville 27584; 492-3454
Sharon .....Mrs. Percy Powell, 1010 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall .....Mrs. Lisa Rains, 119 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-4658
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Anne Finch, 6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6466
Tally Ho First .....Mr. Randy Smith, 3576 HWY 15, Oxford 27565; 528-4332
Tungsten .....Mrs. Linda Martin, 139 Thorpe St., Henderson 27536; 492-5741
Union.....Mrs. Cecil Keith, 15716 Creedmoor Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114
West Oxford.....Mr. William Finch, 207 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6450

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Amis Chapel ....Mrs. Willie L. Royster, 9517 Smart Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7669
Brassfield.....Mrs. Shirley Lane, 601 15th St., Butner 27509; 575-6925
Bullock .....(contact) Mrs. Mertie Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First.....Mrs. Mary Strickland, P.O. Box 436, Butner 27509; 575-4729
Concord .....Miss Irene Boyd, P.O. Box 150, Stem 27581; 528-3219
Corinth .....Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Creedmoor First ...Mrs. Lois Rhodes, 1716 Lake Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1609
Delrayno.....Mrs. Lily Mae Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7937
Dexter .....Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Enon .....Mrs. Joan S. Currin, 5591 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5458
Fellowship.....Mrs. Lori Vaughan, P.O. Box 139, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0926
Florence Avenue .....(contact) Mrs. Marsha Garrett, 9629 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 849-2893
Grassy Creek.....(contact) Mrs. Rowena Frazier, 7696 Harts Crossroad, Oxford 27565; 693-7849
Hester.....(contact) Mrs. Frances R. Jones, 302 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-6322
Island Creek ....Mrs. Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Linda F. Taylor, 3593 Knott's Grv. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1963
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Carl Hunter, 3652 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-7715
Mount Zion ....Mrs. Delores Dean, 5182 Moriah Rd., Rougemont 27572; 693-4192
Mountain Creek .....Mrs. Mary E. Clark, 2088 Mountain Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7272
Olive Grove.....Mrs. Becky C. Keith, 5329 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359

Oxford .....Mrs. Elizabeth Currin, 110 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3725
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Ann Fogleman, 619 Raleigh St., Oxford 27565; 693-1756
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Genny Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Nancy Crews, Rt. 8 Box 366, Henderson 27536; 438-9250
Providence .....Mrs. Harry Watkins, P.O. Box 151, Oxford 27565; 693-6026
Rock Spring ....Mrs. Mary Green, Rt. 1 Box 186, Clarksville VA 23927; 252-1600
Sharon .....Mrs. Bradley Jones, 1196 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6567
Stovall .....Mrs. Betty Jean Cash, 7155 HWY 15, Oxford 27565; 693-7316
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Shirley Hessler, 2017 Sunset Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9342
Tally Ho First.....Mrs. Pam Harrison, 3503 W. Thollie Green Rd., Stem 27581; 528-4355
Tungsten....Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson, Rt. 4 Box 186EE, Henderson 27536; 492-5492
Union .....(contact) Mrs. Wanda Oliver, 2525 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3651
West Oxford .....Mrs. Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758

Brotherhood Directors

(R.A. Director indicated by *)

Amis Chapel .....*Mr. Thurman Brewer, Rt. 3 Box 30C, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-1107
Concord.....Mr. Steve Butler, P.O. Box 391, Butner 27509; 528-0790
Corinth .....*Mr. Gill Preddy, 3599 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-3119
Creedmoor First ...Mr. Phil Grady, 816 Crescent Dr., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1328
Delrayno .....Mr. Jeffrey Gregg, 110 Saddletree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5833
Enon .....Mr. Tom Hight, 213 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2329
Fellowship .....Mr. Bobby Temple, 1633 Gate #2 Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0228
Hester .....(contact) Mr. Jeff Tingen, 2515 HWY 158, Oxford 27565; 693-8402
Island Creek .....Mr. Jimmy Twisdale, Rt. 5 Box 183, Henderson 27536; 492-6426
Knott's Grove .....Rev. Curtis Taylor, 3593 Knott's Grv. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1963
Mount Zion .....Mr. Herman Bumgarner, 5672 Hobgood Rd., Rougemont 27572; 693-7984
Mountain Creek .....*Mrs. Carolyn Frazier, 7728 Eakes Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3944
Olive Grove.....Mr. Gary Munn, 3425 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-4681
Oxford .....(contact) Mr. Dan Baird, P.O. Box 398, Oxford 27565; 693-5181
Peace's Chapel.....Mr. George Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Horace Adcock, 3077 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3905
Poplar Creek.....Mr. Donnie Dunkley, Rt. 8 Box 489, Henderson 27536; 492-9250
Providence .....Mr. Wayne Owens, 4610 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-8502
Sharon.....Mr. Jerry Zimmerman, 6595 Goshen Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2944
Stovall .....Mr. Herbert Grissom, 6668 Matt Currin Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3476

Tabbs Creek .....*Mr. Ricky Watson, 4617 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6283
Tally Ho First.....Mr. James D. Coley, 3081 Old Rt. 75, Stem 27581; 528-1157
Tungsten .....Mr. Gene Winn, P.O. Box 89, Bullock 27507; 693-6415
West Oxford .Mr. Bobby Nunnamaker, 4275 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3325

None listed in other churches.

Discipleship Training Directors

Amis Chapel.....Mrs. Candace Young, 9601 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7975
Delrayno .....Rev. Robert H. Rhoden, 208 Rayland St., Oxford 27565; 693-1943
Island Creek ....Mr. David Ellington, Rt. 5 Box 178A, Henderson 27536; 492-1371
Peace's Chapel .....Rev. Tim Worthington, 4572 Antioch Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6445
Pleasant Grove.....Mr. Doug Colquitt, Jr., 3603 HWY 56, Franklinton 27525; 528-0190
Poplar Creek .....Rev. Cam Ford, Rt. 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536; 438-2490
Providence .....Mrs. Rosa Overton, 3039 E. Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5093
Sharon .....Mrs. Elsie Lee Denny, Rt. 3 Box 114, Roxboro 27573; 599-5309
Stovall .....Rev. Dan Tilley, P.O. Box 188, Stovall 27582; 693-5346

None listed in other churches.

Directors of Music

Amis Chapel.....Mr. Donald Blackwell, 8697 Amis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4237
Brassfield.....Mrs. Jannie Preddy, 3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
Bullock .....Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, P.O. Box 128, Bullock 27507; 693-3466
Butner First .....Rev. Dana Gassaway, P.O. Box 44, Butner 27509; 528-9822
Concord .....Mrs. Renae Richard, 15201 Aiken Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 528-2759
Corinth .....Mrs. Sherree Preddy, 4154 HWY 96S, Oxford 27565; 693-6164
Creedmoor First ...Mrs. Karen Brown,, P.O. Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2136
Delrayno .....Mrs. Frances Burger, Rt. 5 Box 197, Oxford 27565; 492-3736
Enon .....Mr. Robert T. Barnes, 104 E Ridge Apt., Louisburg 27549; 496-7933
Fellowship .....Mr. Oscar Hicks, P.O. Box 642, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0384
Hester .....Mrs. Marilyn Logan, 901 Roxboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4056
Knott's Grove .....Mrs. Linda F. Taylor, 3593 Knotts Grv. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1963
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 79, Franklinton 27525; 494-2605
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek .....Dr. John Owens, 8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove.....Mr. Ray W. Keith, 5329 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford .....Mrs. Cindy Joy, 107 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2566

Peace's Chapel.....Mrs. Jane P. Sadler, Rt. 3 Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-9745
Pleasant Grove.....Mrs. Sandy Averette, 3072 HWY 56, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0256
Poplar Creek.....Miss Sue Koger, 114-B Spring St., Oxford 27565; 693-9238
Providence.....Mrs. Ruby Royster, 4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8222
Rock Spring.....Mrs. Jean Tyndall, P.O. Box 381, Townsville 27584; 430-8558
Sharon.....Mrs. Steve Stigall, Rt. 7 Box 96A, Oxford 27565; 599-4107
Tabbs Creek ...Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Creek Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-0111
Union .....Miss Laura Keith, 7707 Crown Crest Court, Raleigh 27615; 847-7843
West Oxford.....Mrs. Shirley Newton, 3068 E Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2650

None Listed in other churches.

Pianists

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield .....Mrs. Sherry Stephenson, 3650 Sandy Creek Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-1934
Bullock .....Mrs. Elizabeth Winston, 2074 James Winston Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5611
Butner First.....Mrs. Laura Rock, 314 11th St., Butner 27509; 575-4318
Corinth.....Mrs. Donna Wilkins-Preddy, 3693 Cannady Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-2403
Creedmoor First .....Mr. Allen James, Jr., P.O. Box 446, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2496
Delrayno .....Mrs. Sue Frances Newton, 1905 Hamrick Dr., Raleigh 27615; 693-6261
Dexter.....Mrs. Carolyn Nutt, Rt. 8 Box 908, Henderson 27536; 492-1855
Enon .....Mr. Robert T. Barnes, Jr., 104 E Ridge Apts., Louisburg 27549; 496-7933
Fellowship .....Mrs. Sheree Goodale, 2597 Cedar Lane, Oxford 27565; 693-2387
Florence Avenue.....Mrs. Robert Garrett, 9629 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 849-2893
Grassy Creek.....Mrs. Nancy Owens, Rt. 1 Box 70 A-1, Kittrell 27544; 492-9213
Hester.....Mrs. Anita Adcock, 4525 Culbreth Rd., Stem 27581; 693-7692
Island Creek .....Mrs. Martha Satterwhite, Rt. 8 Box 740, Henderson 27536; 492-1354
Knott's Grove....Mrs. Margaret DeMent, 600 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7931
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Cora B. Ligon, 2235 Grove Hill Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-1319
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Linda Coley, 5091 Gooch Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2930
Mountain Creek .....Mrs. Barbara B. Wilson, 4646 Fielding Knott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6010
Olive Grove.....Mrs. Becky C. Keith, 5329 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0359
Oxford .....Mrs. Brenda Currin, 207 Main St., Oxford 27565; 693-3817

Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Ann Milton, Rt. 2 Box 332-A, Kittrell 27544; 693-6464
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Nell Carpenter, 1208 Turner Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0306
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Maria Ford, Rt. 8 Box 463, Henderson 27536; 438-2490
Providence .....Mrs. Irvin W. Adcock, 4603 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3342
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Carol Capps, P.O. Box 296, Townsville 27584; 492-3454
Sharon .....Mrs. Nancy Bright, Rt. 1 Box 332, Oxford 27565; 599-0881
Stovall .....Mrs. Norma White, 5721 Lake Haven Rd., Raleigh 27612; 848-4108
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Anne Finch, 6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6466
Tally Ho First .....Mrs. Edna Hyde, 4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4985
Tungsten .....Mrs. Darlene Brame, P.O. Box 117, Bullock 27507; 693-7032
Union .....Miss Laura Keith, 7707 Crown Crest Ct., Raleigh 27615; 847-7843
West Oxford .....Mrs. Shirley Newton, 3068 E. Shady Grove Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2650

None listed in other churches.

Organists

(Note: An asterisk indicates same person listed as pianist also.)

Brassfield.....Mrs. Jannie Preddy, 3046 Preddy Rd., Franklinton 27525; 528-2189
Bullock *
Butner First *
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Donna Brown, P.O. Box 892, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3327
Delrayno .....Mrs. Frances Burger, Rt. 5 Box 197, Oxford 27565; 492-3736
Dexter.....position to be filled
Enon *
Florence Avenue *
Hester *
Island Creek .....Mrs. Barbara Davis, Rt. 3 Box 596, Henderson 27536; 438-7600
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Mountain Creek .....Dr. John Owens, 8563 Conway Elliott Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2203
Olive Grove.....Mrs. Faye Evans, 10433 Boyce Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2071
Oxford .....Mrs. Cindy Joy, 107 Hillandale Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2566
Peace's Chapel.....Mrs. Virginia Preddy, 3681 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-3689
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Phyllis Howard, 2511 Tar River Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1765
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Alice Jean Harris, Rt. 3 Box 593, Henderson 27536; 492-1526
Providence .....Mrs. Ruby Royster, 4589 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8222
Rock Spring .....Mr. Rick Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 98-D, Henderson 27536; 438-6233
Sharon .....Mrs. Claudia Taylor, 582 Satterwhite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7903
Stovall .....Mrs. Flora Shotwell, P.O. Box 117, Stovall 27582; 693-3666
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Dorothy Currin, 505 Salem Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7853

Tally Ho First1 . . . Mrs. Helen Cummings, 2522 Smith Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3562
Tungsten . . . . . Mrs. Gloria House, Rt. 8 Box 397, Henderson 27536; 492-9278
West Oxford *

None listed in other churches.

Church Secretaries

Amis Chapel . . . . . Mrs. James E. Frazier, 1559 Walter Hite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6372
Brassfield . . . . . Mrs. Judy C. Porterfield, 7322 Kemp Rd., Raleigh 27613; 596-1916
Bullock . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Twisdale, P.O. Box 205, Bullock 27507; 693-2853
Butner First . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Gupton, 306 28th St., Butner 27509; 575-6996
Concord . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Patterson, 1630 HWY 15, Creedmoor 27522; 528-1558
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Eldie Lee Brummitt, 4053 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-7543
Creedmoor First . . . . . Mrs. Mary Lou Brogden, 4053 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565; 528-2750
Delrayno . . . . . Mrs. Jackie Stockton, 4670 James Royster Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-9295
Dexter . . . . . Mrs. Ann Woodlief, 3179 Sam Usry Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6419
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. Lori Vaughan, P.O. Box 139, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0037
Grassy Creek . . . . . Mrs. Roberta Simpson, 9625 Williamson Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-2450
Hester . . . . . Mrs. Melinda Brooks, 1637 Brookswood Lane, Oxford 27565; 693-8661
Island Creek . . . . Mrs. Betty Edwards, Rt. 5 Box 217G, Henderson 27536; 492-8611
Knott's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Linda Taylor, 3593 Knotts Grv. Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1963
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Cathy Denny, 1106 HWY 158, Oxford 27565; 693-4792
Olive Grove . . . . . Mrs. Ellen Brinkley, 4525 Old Weaver Trail, Creedmoor 27522; 528-0504
Oxford . . . . . Ms. Judy Ligon, 107 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-7033
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Genny Robertson, 2004 Hayes Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1685
Poplar Creek . . . . . Mrs. Edith Harris, 1805 S. Garnet St., Henderson 27536; 492-1957
Providence . . . . . Miss Lila Piper, 4316 Old Route 75, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Sharon . . . . . Mrs. Claudia Taylor, 582 Satterwhite Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5025
Stovall . . . . . Mrs. Edith C. Rutledge, P.O. Box 1287, Oxford 27565; 693-2501
Tabbs Creek . . . . . Mrs. Jean Critcher, 117 Critcher Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8585
Tungsten . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson, Rt. 4 Box 186EE, Henderson 27536; 492-5492
West Oxford . . . . . Mrs. Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758

None listed in other churches.

Media Library Directors

Amis Chapel .....Mrs. Alma C. Lewis, 8696 Joe Currin Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6461
Bullock .....Mrs. Mertie B. Davis, P.O. Box 103, Bullock 27507; 693-3467
Butner First.....Mrs. Deborah Rogers, P.O. Box 314, Butner 27509; 528-1606
Creedmoor First.....Mrs. Diane McGuinness, 207 Park Ave., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0184
Dexter .....Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner, Rt. 5 Box 188, Oxford 27565; 438-5428
Enon .....Mrs. Rachel Nicholson, 811 Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565; 693-4489
Fellowship .....Mrs. Hazel Arnold, 1189 Dove Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-0815
Island Creek ....Mrs. Mary Perkinson, Rt. 3 Box 575, Henderson 27536; 492-1315
Oxford .....Mrs. Eunice White, 101 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-6955
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Lynn Forsythe, Rt. 3 Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-5406
Poplar Creek .....Miss Cindy Clark, Rt. 8 Box 572, Henderson 27536; 492-4762
Providence .....Mrs. Karen A. Currin, 601 Williamsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3026
Stovall .....Mrs. Lynn Grissom, 7034 Matt Currin Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-0857
Union.....Rev. Robert Oliver, 2525 Hester Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-3651
West Oxford .....Mrs. Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758

None listed in other churches.

Stewardship Directors

(or Budget/Finance Comm. Chairperson)

Amis Chapel .....Mr. Bobby Owen, 8042 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-8964
Bullock.....Mr. Harry Hobgood, P.O. Box 82, Bullock 27507; 693-4910
Butner First .....Mr. Bobby Pearce, P.O. Box 488, Butner 27509; 575-6215
Corinth .....Mr. Robert E. Land, 3678 HWY 96, Oxford 27565; 693-2201
Creedmoor First ....Mr. Curtiss Harris, Rt. 5 Box 503B, Durham 27704; 688-5450
Delrayno .....Mr. Page Bowen, 803 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-7705
Grassy Creek .....Mr. Gray Hudson, 9516 Grassy Crk. Rd., Bullock 27507; 693-4022
Hester.....Mr. Freddie Puckett, 7077 Cornwall Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4449
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Rt. 1 Box 101, Franklinton 27525; 494-2857
Mount Zion .....Mr. Leonard Daniel, 564 HWY 158, Rougemont 27572; 693-2762
Oxford .....Mr. Royster Washington, 206 Front St., Oxford 27565; 693-3722
Peace's Chapel .....Mr. Roy Wilkins, 4108 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-5646
Poplar Creek.....Mr. Dan Lilley, 1730 Stratford Dr., Henderson 27536; 492-6242
Providence .....Mr. Harry Watkins, P.O. Box 151, Oxford 27565; 693-6026
Sharon .....Mr. Floyd Elliott, 7717 HWY 96N, Oxford 27565; 693-7881
Stovall .....Mr. Glenn Grissom, 3528 Chewning Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-3472
Tabbs Creek .....Mrs. Anne Finch, 6507 Huntsboro Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-6466

None listed in other churches.

Senior Adult Director or President

Amis Chapel .....Mr. Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
Brassfield .....Mrs. Mabel Harris, 2517 HWY 96, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2232
Bullock .....Mrs. Connie Walton, P.O. Box 188, Bullock 27507; 693-4843
Butner First .....Mrs. Hazel Yarborough, P.O. Box 267, Butner 27509; 575-6824
Delrayno .....Mr. Robert T. Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-7937
Fellowship.....M/M Vernon Hughes, 1554 Northside Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1943
Hester .....Mrs. Blanch Morris, 117 Eight St., Oxford 27565; 693-7820
Mount Olivet .....Mrs. Carl E. Hunter, 3625 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-7715
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Odelle Slaughter, 212 Harris St., Oxford 27565; 693-7873
Olive Grove...Mrs. Effie Sheron, 1117 Will Suitt Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1432
Oxford.....Mrs. Ruth Johnson, 108 Forest Ave., Oxford 27565; 693-3528
Peace's Chapel .....Mrs. Betty H. Bragg, 3538 Cannady's Mill Rd., Kittrell 27544; 693-5875
Pleasant Grove....Mrs. Jean Coley, 3524 Walters Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-1043
Providence.....Mrs. W.L. Satterwhite, 1647 Jack Clement Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8586
Tabbs Creek.....Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher, 5592 Tabbs Crk. Rd., Oxford 27565; 690-0111
Tally Ho First ....Ms. Margaret Haskins, 2164 Sanders Rd., Stem 27581; 528-0571
Tungsten....Mrs. Mary S. Riggan, Rt. 1 Box 196, Clarksville 23927; 804-252-3692
West Oxford .....Mr. Reginald Weaver, 121 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-8915

None listed in other churches.

Church Historian

Amis Chapel.....Mrs. Lois S. Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565; 693-6462
Brassfield .....Mr. Garland Catlette, 1625 Wayside Farm, Franklinton 27525; 528-0202
Creedmoor First .....Mrs. Katie Currin, P.O. Box 32, Northside 27564; 528-0023
Delrayno .....Mrs. Irene Talley, 612 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-3346
Island Creek.....Mr. Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson 27536; 438-5677
Mount Olivet .....Mr. N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1 Box 107, Franklinton 27525; 595-2547
Mount Zion.....Mrs. Betsy Garrett, Rt. 1 Box 71-C, Rougemont 27572; 364-8108
Mountain Creek .....Miss Margaret Ellen Woods, 101 Rabbit Run, Oxford 27565; 693-5454
Olive Grove ....Mrs. Donna W. Emory, Rt. 5 Box 678J, Durham 27704; 688-3150
Oxford .....Mrs. Isabel Washington, 206 Front St., Oxford 27565; 693-3722
Peace's Chapel.....Mr. George Gresham, 4130 Cannady's Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7844
Poplar Creek.....Mrs. Peggy Capps, Rt. 8 Box 495, Henderson 27536; 438-8497
Providence .....Miss Lila Piper, 4316 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-5286
Sharon.....Miss Mary Alice Elliott, 201 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5687

Stovall.....Mr. Herbert Wilson, P.O. Box 217, Bullock 27507; 693-2083
Tabbs Creek....Mrs. Kathleen Critcher, 123 Critcher Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-7562
West Oxford.....Mrs. Marie Duncan, 1722 Enon Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-8758

None listed in other churches.

Ministers of Education/Youth/Associate Pastors/Recreation Directors

(E - Education; Y - Youth; AP - Associate Pastors;
R - Recreation; MP - Mission Pastor)

Amis Chapel.....Mr. Thurman Brewer (Y/R), Rt. 3 Box 30-C, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-1107
Butner First .....Rev. Dana Gassaway (Y), Box 44, Butner 27509; 528-2856
Corinth.....Mr. David Corn (R), 3514 Cannady Mill Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-2813
Delrayno....Mr. Mitch Lockamy (Y), 109 Hillandale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-1523
Fellowship.....Rev. Paul Flores (MP), 305 Stadium Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-3994
M/M Ricky Brogden (Y), 1096 Fate Wash. Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-4096
Mrs. Jeanette Bass (R), 4449 Murphy Sch. Rd., Durham 27705; 383-4932
Mount Olivet .....Mr. David Robbins (R), Rt. 3 Box 348, Franklinton 27525; 494-2702
Mountain Creek .....Miss Anita Elliott (Y), 2709 Davis Chapel Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1525
Olive Grove.....M/M Kenneth Harp (Y), P.O. Box 51, Stem 27581; 528-3648
Oxford.....Mr. Dan Baird (E/Y), 505 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 690-8569
Peace's Chapel .....Mr. Mike Fogleman (Y), Rt. 2 Box 334B, Kittrell 27544; 690-1809
Pleasant Grove.....Mrs. Eula Averette (Y), 3108 HWY 56, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2120
Poplar Creek .....Mrs. Pam Costin (Y), Rt. 3 Box 88, Henderson 27536; 430-7474
Providence .....Mr. L.W. Bullock, Jr. (Y), 4104 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565; 693-3298
Mr. Michael Bullock (R), 4082 Old Rt. 75, Oxford 27565;528-1187
Rock Spring .....Mrs. Carmen Moody (Y), P.O. Box 329, Townsville 27584; 492-4513
Union .....Mr. Cecil Keith (Y/R), 15716 Creedmoor Rd., Creedmoor 27522; 528-2114

None listed in other churches.

Additional Paid Staff Members

(Part-time)

Oxford.....Mrs. Dorothy I. Adcock (Financial Secty), 114 Maluli Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-3231
Mrs. Martha P. Thompson (Music Min. Asst.), 318 Cherry St., Oxford 27565; 693-7661

Ministers Licensed (L) or Ordained (O) During Past Year

Brassfield.....Rev. J. Travis Moger (O), 2072 HWY 96, Franklinton 27525; 528-2796
Knott's Grove .....Rev. Curtis Taylor (L/O), 3593 Knott's Grove Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-1963
Peace's Chapel .....Mr. Michael Fogleman (L), Rt. 2 Box 334B, Kittrell 27544; 690-1809

None listed in other churches.

Ordained Members Other Than Pastors

Amis Chapel.....Rev. Clarence Bishop (R), P.O. Box 205, Virgilina, VA 24598; 849-2440
Butner First .....Mr. Eddie Smith (R), 504 Central Ave., Butner 27509; 575-4178
Mr. Ronald Clapp (I), 606 Central Ave., Butner 27509; 575-6769
Mr. James McSwain (I), P.O. Box 691, Butner 27509; 575-6886
Grassy Creek .....Rev. Mike Vaughan, P.O. Box 204, Creedmoor 27522; 528-3527
Island Creek .....Rev. Gray Brock-Loftis (CH), Rt. 8 Box 733, Henderson 27536; 438-7125
Rev. Layman Wilson (R), Rt. 8 Box 650, Henderson 27536; 430-1048
Mount Olivet .....Rev. David Gardner (I), 324 New Kent Pl., Cary 27511; 467-5862
Olive Grove .....Rev. Donald Cole (PI), 304 E St. West, Butner 27509; 575-6273
Rev. David Rose, Jr. (EP), 5602 Loyal Ave., Durham 27713; 544-0868
Oxford.....Rev. Robert Wainwright (AW), 216 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-5004
Rev. Pat Cox (CH), 600 College St., Oxford 27565; 693-1806
Rev. Howard Stokes (I), 107 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford 27565; 693-4028
Peace's Chapel ....Mrs. Jane P. Sadler (I), Rt. 3 Box 263, Oxford 27565; 492-9745
Tally Ho First.....Rev. Frank Hyde, 4321 Belltown Rd., Oxford 27565; 693-4985

None listed in other churches.

Ministers Who Left Pastorates in Flat River During Past Year

BRASSFIELD: Rev. David Wiedenman (address unknown)
CONCORD: Rev. Howard E. Suttles to Hailegoldmine Baptist Church in Kershaw, SC (Rt. 4 Box 100, Kershaw SC 29067)
ENON: Rev. Robert Cornwell, Rowland, NC

Those from F.R.B.A. Serving on State and Convention Boards or as Special Workers

Mrs. Irvin W. (Patsy B.) Adcock.....Special Children Worker
Discipleship Training Dept., Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Member of Providence Baptist Church

Dr. Steve Bolton ..... Member, General Board
Council on Christian Education, Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Pastor of Oxford Baptist Church
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright ..... Brotherhood Specialist, N.C. Baptist Men,
Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Member of Oxford Baptist Church and FRBA Director of Missions

Program

One Hundred and Ninety-ninth Annual Session

of the

Flat River Baptist Association

THEME: The Association-Looking to the Future

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 19, 1992
ENON BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. Sam Z. Brewer, Presiding

4:30	Devotional Period:	
	Hymn No. 33	"To God Be The Glory"
	Scripture and Prayer	Mr. Tom Hight, Enon
	Welcome	Rev. Kenneth Cavey, Enon
4:40	Organization	
	Recognition of visitors, pastors & wives, and staff	
4:45	Memorial Service	Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth
4:50	Reports:	
	Sunday School	Rev. Bob Baynard, Sharon
	Discipleship Training	Mrs. Patsy B. Adcock, Providence
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship
	Brotherhood	Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel
	Music	Mrs. Sherree Preddy, Corinth
5:00	Business	
5:10	N.C. Baptist Hospital	Rev. William Yates
5:25	Hymn No. 214	"All The Way My Savior Leads Me"
5:30	Special Music	The Brassfield Trio
5:35	Missionary Presentation	Mrs. Ralph Harrell
6:05	Reports:	
	Nominating Committee	Mrs. Mae Faulkner, Dexter
	Committee on Committees	Mr. Ralph Seagroves, Creedmoor First
	Ordination Committee	Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester
	Christian Life Committee	Rev. Bob Rhoden, Delrayno

Stewardship ..... Rev. Irvin Adcock, Providence
6:25 Announcements/Blessing ..... Rev. Ken Cavey, Enon
6:30 Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Enon Baptist Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 19, 1992

7:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 393 ..... "Onward, Christian Soldiers"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Austin Currin, Enon
7:40 Reports:
Treasurer ..... Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., Oxford
Auditor ..... Choplin, Overton & Williams, CPA
Budget Promotion ..... Mr. Thomas Thaxton, Pleasant Grove
8:05 Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
8:10 Reports:
Youth Council ..... Rev. Tim Worthington, Peace's Chapel Pastoral
Pastoral Ministries ..... Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford
Evangelism ..... Rev. Larry Zaky, West Oxford
General Board ..... Rev. Sam Brewer, Tungsten
Senior Adults ..... Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel
Recreation Committee ..... Mr. Bobby Powell, Peace's Chapel
Property Committee ..... Mr. Leonard Overton, West Oxford
8:25 Christian Education Emphasis:
Introductions ..... Mr. Leonard Rogers, Butner First
Special Music ..... Campbell University Choir
Address ..... Dr. Jerry Wallace
9:15 Adjourn

Pianist: Mr. Bob Barnes, Enon
Organist: Mrs. Jannie Preddy, Brassfield
Song Leader: Mrs. Marilyn Logan, Hester

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 20, 1992
CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH

4:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 277 ..... "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Donald Cole, Concord
Welcome ..... Rev. Donald Cole, Concord
4:40 Recognition of Visitors, Pastors & Wives, and Staff
4:45 Reports:
Home Missions ..... Mrs. C. W. Thompson, Corinth
State Missions ..... Mrs. F. E. White, Jr., Mount Zion
Delaware Mission Team ..... Rev. Terry Howard, Bullock
Honduras Mission Projects ..... Mr. Buddy Barbour, Brassfield
Baptist Student Union-VGCC ..... Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek
5:00 Cluster Reports:
Region 1 ..... Rev. Dan Tilley, Stovall
Region 2 ..... Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion
Region 3 ..... Rev. Randy Hall, Tally Ho First

Region 4 ..... Rev. James Tyndall, Rock Spring

5:15 Time/Place/Preacher Report ..... Mrs. Patsy Milton, Providence

5:20 Hymn No. 304 ..... "Send The Light"

5:30 North Carolina/New York Partnership ..... Rev. James Goforth

5:55 Reports:

Hispanic Ministry ..... Rev. Paul Flores

Church/Community Ministries ..... Mrs. Virginia Tuck

Director of Missions ..... Rev. Bob Wainwright

6:25 Announcements and Blessing ..... Rev. Donald Cole, Concord

6:30 Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Concord Baptist Church

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 20, 1992
CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30 Devotional Period:

Hymn No. 231 ..... "Count Your Blessings"

Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Ricky Pendergrass, Concord

7:40 Reports:

Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. Mary Denny, Mount Zion

200th Anniversary Committee ..... Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, Amis Chapel

Personnel Committee ..... Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford

Family Counseling Study Commtitee ..... Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, Island Creek

7:50 Business

7:55 Cluster Reports:

Region 5 ..... Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester

Region 6 ..... Rev. Carl Hunter, Mount Olivet

Region 7 ..... Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove

8:05 Presentation of Officers

Naming of Committee on Committees

8:10 Hymn No. 348 ..... "Living for Jesus"

Special Music ..... Adult Choir, Butner First

Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Irvin Adcock, Providence

Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Butner First

9:00 Adjourn

Pianist: Mrs. Laura Rock, Butner First
Song Leader: Mrs. Norma Critcher, Tabbs Creek

Our Guests on Program

REV. WILLIAM YATES - Director of Church & Community Relations, N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem, N.C.

SPECIAL MUSIC - The Brassfield Trio - Joan Carden, Jeanette Lond, Judy Porterfield

MRS. RALPH (ROSALIND KNOTT) HARRELL - SBC Missionary to Nairobi, Kenya; native of Granville County, and Enon Baptist Church

SPECIAL MUSIC - Campbell University Choir; Director: Dr. Robert Piper; Accompanist: Dr. Cenieth Elmore

DR. JERRY M. WALLACE - Vice President for Academic Affairs and Provost; Campbell University, Buies Creek, N.C.

SPECIAL MUSIC - The Hispanic Mission Singers; Director: Rev. Paul Flores
REV. JAMES GOFORTH - director of missions; Adirondack Baptist Association; Malone, New York
SPECIAL MUSIC - Adult Choir, Butner First Baptist Church; Director: Rev. Dana Gassaway; Accompanist: Mrs. Laura Rock
REV. EMMANUEL PEGRAM - pastor, Annual Sermon, Butner First Baptist Church

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred and Ninety-ninth Annual Session
Flat River Baptist Association

Held With
ENON AND CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCHES
October 19 and 20, 1992

THEME: "The Association-Looking To The Future"

(NOTE FROM THE CLERK: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this Annual immediately following the proceedings.)

1. The 199th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Rev. Sam Z. Brewer, moderator, on Monday, October 19, 1992, at 4:30 p.m. The host church for the afternoon and evening sessions on this day was Enon Baptist Church. Rev. Brewer is pastor of Tungsten Baptist Church.
2. Devotional Period:
   A. Hymn: "To God Be The Glory." Mrs. Marilyn Logan, music director at Hester Baptist Church, directed the music for today's sessions. Mr. Robert T. Barnes, Jr., from Enon Church was pianist; and organist was Mrs. Jannie Preddy, Brassfield Church.
   B. Scripture, Acts 2:42-47, and prayer was given by Mr. Tom Hight, layman from the host church.
   C. The welcome was extended by Rev. Kenneth Cavey, pastor of the host church.
3. A motion was made by Rev. Jim Travis, Tungsten Church, that the printed program with necessary changes, be the order of business for this 199th Annual Meeting. Motion carried.
4. A motion was made by Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel Church, that the messengers already present and registered and those who will be coming and registering later for this meeting would constitute this 199th Annual Meeting. Motion carried.
5. Visitors, pastors and wives, and staff members were recognized by Moderator Brewer. (These are listed in a section entitled "Messengers and Visitors" elsewhere in this Annual.)
6. The Memorial Service (No. 1) was led by Mr. Johnny Brummitt, Corinth Church, who read passages of Scripture and led in prayer.
7. The Sunday School Report (No. 2) was given by Rev. Robert Baynard, Sharon Church, and he presented certificates of appreciation to the FRBA ASSISTeam for their

excellent leadership. Moderator Brewer presented a certificate of appreciation to Rev. Baynard and the Association for excellent participation in various areas of Sunday School work from the Baptist State Convention.

8. The Discipleship Training Report (No. 3) was presented by Mrs. Patsy B. Adcock, Providence Church. She also called the names of children and young people involved in the past year's associational Bible drill. These being: from Mountain Creek Church - Michele Leigh Blackwell, *Jennifer Anne Blackwell, *Brian Michael Currin, *Tammy Gayle Overton; Oxford Church - Elizabeth Williams; Poplar Creek - *Sandy Paynter, *Randal Ball, Justin Dunkley, *Tommy Eakes, *Eric Ball; Providence Church - *Melody Carol Stallings; Tungsten Church - *Stephanie Nicholson, Angela Nicholson. Angel Griffin from the Tungsten Church was the only participant in the Youth Drill. An asterisk indicates state winners.

9. Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship Church, gave the Woman's Missionary Union Report (No. 4).

10. The Brotherhood Report (No. 5) was given by Mr. George Gresham. He had already turned in a written report for printing in the Annual. He mentioned Baptist Men throughout our State have been helping in the disaster areas in Florida and a team from our association is scheduled to go on a work team October 24-31. Other upcoming dates were promoted.

11. Business:

A. In the absence of all members of the ByLaws Committee, Moderator Brewer called attention to the Proposed Changes In FRBA ByLaws (No. 6) and gave first reading of these changes. As per our present ByLaws, a vote will not be called for until on the second day of this Annual Meeting.

B. Rev. Bob Wainwright recommended that an offering be received both days before going for supper and the offering go towards our partnership in New York. Motion was made to this effect by Mrs. Wanda Temple and motion carried.

12. The N.C. Baptist Hospital emphasis was addressed by Rev. William (Bill) Yates after being introduced by Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, FRBA Baptist Hospital representative. Rev. Yates has recently assumed the position as director of Church and Community Relations. Rev. Calvin Knight retired earlier this year from this position. Rev. Yates was most grateful for the reception he was receiving in this new position and mentioned several of the services offered by Baptist Hospital and of the growth in various areas.

13. Hymn: "All The Way My Savior Leads Me."

14. Special Music was presented by the Brassfield Trio - Joan Carden, Judy Porterfield, and Jeanette Long. They sang two selections - "He's In The Midst"; and "There's A Miracle In The Making."

15. Mrs. Jannie Preddy, FRBA Foreign Mission representative, introduced the special guest speaker for this session, Mrs. Rosalind Knott Harrell, SBC missionary to Nairobi, Kenya. (Report No. 8)

16. Address: Mrs. Rosalind Knott Harrell stated she and her husband, Ralph, have been serving as Southern Baptist foreign missionaries since 1958. She grew up in the Enon Church and remembered at the age of 10 years of sitting and listening to a missionary to China and of having a desire to serve herself as a missionary. (Her twin sister, Rebecca McKinley and husband, Hugh, serve in Zimbabwe as SBC missionaries.) Mrs. Harrell shared of the various responsibilities she and husband share in Kenya. She is coordinator of curriculum and development and writer training for International Publications Services for Eastern and Southern Africa and also serves as a church and home worker. There

are many areas in which Christian churches can be planted and encourage the work already established. As Southern Baptist, we are helping to meet many needs through our missionaries. With one seed planted, much can be produced. She expressed thanks for prayers, support and love.

17. Moderator Brewer stated he had appointed a Hispanic Property Committee with Mr. John (Jack) Berry, Providence Church, as chairman. Mr. Berry was recognized to report on the status of this committee. In this report (No. 9), Berry presented a recommendation that the committee be given approval to proceed with the project of placing a 50' X 90' building on the site on Enon Road near Culbreth Crossroad. Ten acres earlier had been donated by Mr. J. B. Haney of the Oxford Church.

18. The Nominating Committee Report (No. 10) was presented by Rev. Dan Hill Fellowship Church, and member of this committee who also added two other names on this list - Mrs. Pello (Marie) Duncan, West Oxford Church, as assistant clerk; and Rev. Larry Zaky, West Oxford Church, as Missions Development Director - as a part of the report. Motion carried to accept the report as presented. (Note: Mrs. Mae Faulkner, chairman of this committee, was unable to attend this session due to the funeral that day of her sister, Mrs. Virginia Fuller.)

19. The Committee on Committees Report (No. 11) was presented by Mr. Ralph Seagroves, Creedmoor First Baptist Church. Motion carried to adopt this report.

20. Rev. Randy Bridges, Hester Church, gave the Ordination Committee Report (No. 12).

21. The Stewardship Report was given by Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, Providence Church. (No. 13)

22. The host pastor, Rev. Kenneth Cavey, made announcements relative to the supper and offered the blessing for the meal.

23. The afternoon session adjourned for supper served by Enon Church.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
ENON BAPTIST CHURCH

24. Moderator Brewer called the evening session to order and asked Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, Clerk, to have the roll call. Each of the 33 churches was represented at this first day of annual meeting.

25. Devotional Period:

A. Hymn: "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

B. Scripture and Prayer was given by Mr. Austin Currin, layman of the Enon Church. He read Matthew 28:16-20.

26. The Treasurer's Report (No. 14, 14A, and 14B) was given by Mr. Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treasurer and member of Oxford Church. He called attention to several repay items that may make some budget items appear to be overspent but one needed to note the receipts for these items. The Operating Fund balance was in arrears at the time of report (Sept. 30, 1992) as being [$236.33]; balance in the Designated Fund (includes 13 funds) $26,687.66; and balance in the Edward's Fund as $1,584.72. Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford Church, made a motion to accept reports from the treasurer. Motion carried.

27. Mr. Jimmy Overton of the auditing firm, Choplin, Overton and Williams, presented the Auditor's Report. (No. 15)

28. The Budget Promotion was presented by a slide presentation of just what the 1992-93 Budget stands for. The narration was by Rev. Lee Coyle, pastor, Mountain Creek Church.

This Budget totals $89,033, an increase of $6,386 over the previous year. As per our Constitution, the Budget was presented at the July meeting of the General Board and approved. (Report No. 16)

29. Rev. Don Brown made a motion that our program be changed to allow the Christian Education emphasis to be moved up to 8:05 p.m. from 8:25 p.m. so that the guest speaker and the Campbell University Choir could begin traveling back to Buies Creek a little earlier. Motion carried.

30. Christian Education Emphasis:

A. Special music was presented by the 40 member Campbell Choir under the direction of Dr. Robert Piper and accommpanist was Dr. Cenieth Elmore. They sang several selections - "Come Ye That Love The Lord"; "Sing To God"; "Peace I Leave With You"; "Let The Nations Sing"; and "Amazing Grace".

B. Mr. Leonard Rogers, Butner First Church, introduced Dr. Jerry Wallace, vice president for Academic Affairs and Provost at Campbell Univesity.

C. Dr. Jerry Wallace brought greetings from Dr. Norman Wiggins, president of Campbell University, and from all the other colleges and universities of North Carolina. In his address, he mentioned four reasons why one should consider a Baptist college or university: (1) because of their purpose; (2) because of their programs; (3) because of their products (.."by their fruits you will know them"); and (4) because of the price (the investment means so much). He also stated that many of our institutions of higher education have students from all over the world and each is to be commended as a special effort is made to educated the men and women of tomorrow. He further expressed appreciation for all the promotion and various ways of financial support the Baptists of North Carolina make. (Report #17 prepared by Mr. Rogers.)

31. Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator:

A. Rev. Robert Garrett, Florence Avenue Church, nominated Rev. Sam Brewer to be moderator for the coming year. Mr. George Gresham made a motion to cease nominations and elect Rev. Brewer. Motion carried.

B. Mr. Woodis Vaughan, Amis Chapel Church, nominated Mr. Johnny Brummitt to be vice-moderator for the coming year. Rev. Malvin Tuck, Amis Chapel Church, made a motion to cease nominations and elect Mr. Brummitt. Motion carried.

32. The Youth Council Report was given by Rev. Tim Worthington, Peace's Chapel Church. (No. 18)

33. The Evangelism Report, prepared by Rev. Larry Zaky, was read by Rev. Tim Worthington. (No. 19)

34. Dr. Steve Bolton presented the Pastoral Ministries Report. (No. 20)

35. Rev. Sam Brewer, at the time of the General Board Report, stated that meetings had been held during the past year and many items of business transacted and were highlighted in the associational newsletter following the meetings. He expressed appreciation to everyone for their service in various places of leadership. (Note: a summary of transactions by the General Board is in the Reports Section (No. 21) by Clerk Frazier, who also serves as General Board secretary.)

36. The Senior Adults Report was given by Rev. Malvin Tuck.

37. In the absence of Mr. Bobby Powell, chairman of Recreation Committee, Moderator Brewer read this report. (No. 23)

38. Mr. Leonard J. Overton, West Oxford Church, gave the Property Committee Report (No. 24).

39. Moderator Brewer expressed appreciation to Enon Church for their wonderful hospitality and to all program personalities.

40. Closing prayer was by Rev. Sam Brewer. (There were 226 registration cards from 33 churches, including 30 pastors present, turned in and the offering for the North Carolina/New York Partnership amounted to $361.45.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 20, 1992
CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH

41. The second day of the 199th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Sam Brewer at 4:30 p.m. This session meeting with Concord Baptist Church.

42. Devotional Period:

A. Hymn: "We Have Heard The Joyful Sound." Directing the music for the sessions today was Mrs. Norma Leigh Critcher of the Tabbs Creek Church. Mrs. Laura Rock of the Butner First Church, was pianist.

B. Rev. Donald Cole, member of Olive Grove Church, is serving as the interim pastor at the Concord Church. He gave the welcome.

C. Scripture and prayer was by Rev. Donald Cole. He read from Hebrews 3.

43. Pastors and wives, visitors and staff members were recognized by Moderator Brewer. (These are listed in section entitled "Messengers and Visitors.")

44. Moderator Brewer called attention to change in program between reports by the Delaware Team and the 200th Anniversary Committee.

45. The Home Missions Report, prepared by Mrs. C. W. Thompson of Corinth Church, was presented by Clerk Frazier. (No. 25)

46. Rev. Charles Smith, Olive Grove Church, read the State Missions Report, prepared by Mrs. F. E. White, Jr. of Mount Zion Church. (No. 26)

47. The FRBA 200th Anniversary Committee Report was made by Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk and ex-officio member of this committee. (No. 27)

48. Mr. Buddy Barbour made remarks concerning the Honduras Team of which he was a member. He is a member of Brassfield Church and expressed his appreciation for the opportunity to be a member of this mission team. (Report No. 28, was compiled by the associational office staff.)

49. The Baptist Student Union Report was given by Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek Church. (No. 29)

50. Cluster Report from Region 1 was made by Rev. Lee Coyle in absence of Rev. Dan Tilley. (No. 30) Rev. Coyle also recognized Mr. Garland Elliott, Sr. of the Grassy Creek Church, for his dedication the past year in meeting and working with the pastors in Region 1. Mr. Elliott is chairman of deacons and this church is without a pastor at this time.

51. Cluster Report from Region 2 was made by Rev. Keith Williams. (No. 31)

52. Cluster Report from Region 3 was given by Rev. Randy Hall. (No. 32)

53. Cluster Report from Region 4 was made by Rev. James Tyndall, Rock Spring Church. (No. 33)

54. Mrs. Patsy Milton, Providence Church, and member of Order of Business Committee, presented the Time, Place, Preacher Report. (No. 34)

55. Hymn: "Send The Light."

56. Clerk Frazier gave the roll call which revealed all 33 churches and the Hispanic mission church, Mision Bautista, had representatives. Mrs. Frazier also called attention

to the Digest of Uniform Church Letters in the packet and asked if anyone detected an error in their church's report that they would contact her.

57. Special music was presented by the Hispanic Singers, men, women and children from Mision Bautista. They sang "Hay Una Senda" ("There Is A Pathway") and "Cantad un Cantico Nuevo" ("Sing A New Song of Gladness"). Directing this group and accompanying by guitar was Rev. Paul Flores, pastor of Mision Bautista.

58. Moderator Brewer expressed appreciation to the Fellowship Church, to the pastor, Rev. Dan Hill, and to Wanda Temple for all their support in the Hispanic ministry.

59. Rev. Bob Wainwright introduced Rev. James Goforth, director of missions in the Adirondack Baptist Association in Malone, New York, who was in North Carolina speaking to several annual meetings in connection with the Partnership Ministry.

60. Rev. James Goforth stated there are ten associations in New York that we can work with through this partnership ministry. Hank and Dot Geer are coordinators of the Partnership. Fifteen congregations make up the Adirondack Assoc. and each had special needs. A video is available for pastors and churches in our association to see of the needs. Among some of the ministry needs he mentioned were - much prayer for the ski resorts ministry; there was no Baptist Student Union on the nine college campuses; no ministry in the seven prison; prayer needed for pastor to the Mohawk Indians and a need to strengthen the churches. He also related a story of a couple in a church in the Adirondack Association who had felt the call to move from another state to be a dentist and work in the ministries in New York. This man's business had not materialized as he had hoped and the family was in financial need to purchase snow boots for the family. Rev. Goforth encouraged that we would seek God's will and be willing to be where God wants us to be as we do what God wants us to do.

61. The Hispanic Ministry Report was made by Rev. Paul Flores. Rev. Flores serves as pastor of Mision Bautista, meeting on Wednesday evenings and Sunday afternoons in the Fellowship Church. (No. 36)

62. The Church and Community Ministry Report was given by Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Amis Chapel Church, and serves as CCM director for our association. (No. 37)

63. Rev. Bob Wainwright gave the Director of Missions Report. (No. 38)

64. Moderator Brewer reminded of the offering for the New York Partnership. He made a motion that $100 of the offering be given to several of the Hispanic men who had traveled approximately six hours from their present job to be a part of the Hispanic Singers and that this gift would help with their travel expenses. Motion also included that the balance of the offering, received both evenings, would be sent to Robert and Gail Sanders as per the request presented by Rev. Goforth. (A check in the amount of $685.45 was sent to The Sanders; and a check in the amount of $100 was given to Rev. Paul Flores for the Hispanic men's expenses.)

65. Announcements relative to the evening meal and blessing was given by Rev. Donald Cole.

66. Supper served by Concord Baptist Church.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 20, 1992
CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH

67. This session was called to order by Moderator Brewer who expressed appreciation to the Concord Church for their delicious supper and wonderful hospitality.

68. Devotional Period:

A. Hymn: "Count Your Blessings."

B. Scripture and Prayer were given by Rev. Donald Cole, filling in for Mr. Ricky Pendergrass who was unable to attend.

69. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Mrs. Mary Denny, Mount Zion Church. In this report was a recommendation that the 1992 FRBA Annual be dedicated in honor of Mr. J.B. Haney for his generous donation of ten acres of land on Enon Road for our Hispanic Ministry. Motion seconded and passed.

70. The Delaware Mission Team Report was given by Rev. Terry Howard, pastor of Bullock Church, and one of the 1992 team leaders. (No. 40)

71. The Personnel Committee Report was given by Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford Chr. (No. 41)

72. Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis gave the Family Counseling Study Committee Report. (No. 42) Rev. Don Brown gave testimony of family problems and how much he thought a halfway house facility would help in our area to help young men get back into society. He stated there was a possibility the Baptist State Convention would be able to help out with this need.

73. Business:

A. Moderator Brewer called attention to Proposed Changes In ByLaws that were presented on Monday. Motion carried that the changes be adopted as presented in the report. (See Report No. 6)

74. Cluster Report for Region 5, prepared by Rev. Randy Bridges, was given by Mr. Dan Baird, Oxford Church. (No. 43)

75. Cluster Report for Region 6 was given by Rev. Tim Worthington for Rev. Carl Hunter who had resigned as leader of Cluster Region 6. (No. 44)

76. Rev. Tommy Robertson was not present to give Cluster Report for Region 7 but he later turned in a copy to Clerk. (No. 45)

77. Moderator Brewer presented the 1992-93 FRBA officers and invited Director of Missions Bob Wainwright to stand with the officers.

78. Moderator Brewer named the Committee on Committees for 1992-93 which includes Rev. Travis Moger, Brassfield Church, as chairman; Miss Judy Ligon, Oxford Church; Mr. Bradley Jones, Sharon Church; Mrs. Margaret Keith, Union Church; and Mr. Jesse Thomas, Dexter Church. (Brewer contacted each of these and they accepted to serve.)

79. Hymn: "Living for Jesus."

80. Special Music: The Butner First Adult Choir, directed by Rev. Dana Gassaway and accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Laura Rock, presented two selections "Isn't The Love of Jesus Something Wonderful" and "But By Me."

81. Moderator Brewer introduced Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, pastor, Providence Baptist Church, who would read the scripture and have prayer prior to the Annual Sermon by Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, pastor, Butner First Baptist Church.

82. Rev. Irvin W. Adcock read selections from Matthew 15 and Romans 11 and led in prayer.

83. Sermon: Rev. Emmanuel Pegram spoke under the theme "So You Belong." He stated that we Baptists might be at the point we can't decide where we belong or we think we are the only group. It is amazing today that when we do what we do and say that God expects us to do it. Each group in today's society thinks they are in God's favor. Often we seem to think God is or should be prompt to our request but on the other hand there is a delay in His response and we have to recognize that. There is nothing wrong in being a liberal or a conservative. We should fully understand that faith in Jesus Christ is what is necessary for salvation and John 3:16 is so very important. No matter how we interpret

scriptures, the faith and grace event still is most important. We are adopted into the faith of God by grace and faith. Become humble and be the last if necessary to become more useful in the ministry of our Lord. The only way God can bless is that we put Him first and put self last. God has something for each of us to do but remember to first of all, be a Christian.

84. Moderator Brewer expressed appreciation for the various committees who have given challenges to us as messengers to go back to their churches with the message. He further stated he feels a spirit of revival through this association.

85. Director of Missions Bob Wainwright was recognized for any last remarks at this session and he expressed appreciation to everyone for their involvement in the various ministries of the association. He also gave the closing prayer.

86. Moderator Brewer declares adjournment of the 199th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association. (There were 167 registration cards from 33 churches including 27 pastors and also including pastor from Mision Bautista. Total offering received at this session was $424.00).

Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier, Clerk

No. 1

Our Deceased Members from Churches in the Flat River Baptist Association

October 1, 1992 through September 30, 1992

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Edward Earl Jones; Mrs. Hettie T. Pittard
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Carol Garner; Mr. Troy Patterson
BULLOCK: Mrs. Edythe Pittard
BUTNER FIRST: Mrs. Myrtie Rich; Mr. Laine Peed; Mr. Sam Oakley
CONCORD: Mrs. Callie Mae Goss; Mrs. Judy Brame Puckett
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Billy Adams; Deacon Maurice Hester; Mrs. Lucille B. Smith; Mr. James Tomlinson; Mrs. Vallie Rogers
DELRAYNO: Mrs. Frances Seate; Mrs. Eleanor Norris; Mr. Henry Rowland; Mrs. Beth Heintzman; Mrs. Pattie Mae Frazier Noblin
DEXTER: Mr. Calvin Reams; Mrs. Willie Mae Boyd Campbell
ENON: Mrs. Margaurite C. Bumpass; Mrs. Alice K. Ware; Mrs. Mary P. Knott; Mr. Walter Critcher; Mr. Tyree Woody; Mr. Thaxton Morris; Deacon Floyd Averett and from previous year not reported - Mr. Gilbert Dickerson; Mr. Ernest Bullock, Sr.; Mrs. Estelle W. Bullock; Mrs. Alma Cash; Mrs. George Ramsey
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Mary L. Hilton; Mr. Ben B. Sandling; Mr. James A. Brogden
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Fred Nugent; Mr. William Yancey
HESTER: Mrs. Hallie Brooks; Mr. Donald Baynes; Mrs. Lillian Blackwell; Deacon Bailey W. Pruitt; Mr. Malcolm (Peter) Gill, Jr.; Deacon T. Fenton Clark
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Charles D. Barker; Mr. Branson Blake; Mrs. Daisy S. Clarke; Mrs. Beatrice Hicks; Mrs. Lillian King; Mrs. Pauline Knott; Mrs. Brenda N. Prather; Mr. Donald Stainback; Mrs. Bessie E. Tillotson; Mr. James H. Twisdale; Deacon William J. Wade; Mrs. Pearl H. Woody
KNOTT'S GROVE: Mr. Donald Bush; Mr. Leonard Moss
MOUNT OLIVET: Mr. Donald Overton; Mr. Leo Preddy; Mrs. Minta McGhee; Deacon Richard Wright
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Leonard Moss; Deacon Walter Clark; Mrs. Beatrice Dement; Mrs. Irene Newton; Mrs. Mary Royal Baird
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Deacon A. L. Elliott; Mrs. Sue Jones Williamson
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. A.O. Curl, Jr.; Mr. David Rose, Sr.; Mr. Aubrey Lee Brogden; Mr. Lehman Jones; Mr. Woods Keith; Mr. Dan Ferrell
OXFORD: Miss Louise Gordon; Mrs. Eugenia Hart; Deacon Kelway Howard, Sr.; Miss Judy Quick; Mrs. Viola Snipes; Mrs. Connie Strickland; Mrs. Inez Wright
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Mary E. Moss Howell; Mrs. Helen H. Long; Mrs. Betty Jean Slaughter
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Mary Coley Lawrence; Mr. Matt L. Newton; Mr. James Arnold Smith
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Edward Watkins; Mrs. Olive Mae Bowling; Mrs. Carrie Milton; Mr. James Royster; Mr. Earl J. Haskins; Mrs. Rozella Green; Mr. Waverly Woodlief; Mr. Bernard Munn; Mrs. Raymond Clayborne; Deacon O.L. Bowling, Jr.

ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Ellen Moody; Mrs. Hester Riggan
SHARON: Deacon Spurgeon Denny; Mr. Ronnie Denny; Mr. Sidney Nabors; Mrs. Lucy Huff
STOVALL: Mr. Rufus Brogden; Mrs. Beulah P. Wilson; Mr. Thomas E. Crutcher; Mrs. Helen Gill Bullock
TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Cora Dean; Mr. Foy Newton; Mrs. Vallie Sherman; Mr. Cuther Dean
TALLY HO FIRST: Mrs. Libby Clayton; Deacon Victor Montague; Mrs. Edna Rudder; Mr. Richard Ellington
UNION: Mr. Marshall Beck; Mrs. Ola Mae Arnold
WEST OXFORD: Mr. Thomas Bullock; Deacon Hollin Blevins; Deacon Ward Capps; Mr. Craig Wilson; Mrs. Elizabeth C. Wilkinson

There were no deceased members reported from the Corinth, Florence Avenue, Poplar Creek and Tungsten Churches.

No. 2

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School year's theme for 1992-93 is "Breakthrough - Equip to Win." So, to do their part, the ASSISTeam and VBS team attended the workshops and seminars in the early part of 1992.

Then the ASSISTeam met to decide upon the course we should take. We realized the challenge was great and decided to focus upon the needs of teachers. We felt we needed to equip them to be the best teachers possible and also the realization was we that we are dealing with small Sunday Schools. We also felt that the pastors and general officers needed to be equipped at the same level, if not better. Therefore, we arrived at a plan for this year.

First, we would have a workshop led by a state worker to talk about problems and trends of reaching the Baby Boomers and Busters. All pastors, Sunday School directors and Outreach directors along with any other concerned person were invited to attend a workshop at West Oxford Church on August 3rd. The response was fantastic with 46 people representing 16 churches.

Secondly, we would have a workshop in two locations for the Sunday School worker. On Sept. 29th at Butner First Church, we had 54 people from ten churches. On Oct. 6th, the second workshop was attended by 53 people from 16 churches.

Our Vacation Bible School workers were just as efficient by attending the state clinic and returning to prepare and lead in our associational clinics. At Creedmoor First we had 11 churches providing 65 people for training. The second clinic at Mount Zion had 60 workers attending from 16 churches. This training produced the following results - five Mission VBS, seven Backyard Bible Clubs with enrollment of 540; the churches had VBS enrollment of 2,807 producing 560 prospects; 23 professions of faith and an offering received for Cooperative Program amounted to $3,968 plus other offering received amount to $418.00.

It is this type of dedicated Christians working for God's glory that enhances our association to move forward.

There are two groups of leaders - our ASSISTeam and VBS Team - some work with both groups. Our ASSISTeam is Rev. Dan Hill, adults; Mr. Dan Baird, youth; Mrs. Kim Tilley, older children; Mrs. Donna Slaughter, middle children; Mrs. Everlee Hall, older preschool; Mrs. Ann Thomas, younger preschool; and Mr. Lin Womble, special education. Our VBS Team is Rev. Carl Hunter, adults; Mrs. Pat Baynes, youth; Mrs. Kim Tilley, older children; Mrs. Donna Slaughter, middle children; Mrs. Everlee Hall, older preschool; Mrs. Ann Thomas, younger preschool; Mr. Lin Womble, special education; Mrs. Faye Hunter, young children and Rev. Terry Howard, Mission VBS. As associational Sunday School director, I serve on both teams.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert W. Baynard

No. 3

Discipleship Training

In Matthew 28 our Lord commands "Therefore go and make disciples of all nations...teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you..." Discipleship has been defined as the Christian's lifelong commitment to the person, teaching, and spirit of Jesus Christ. Life under Jesus' lordship involves progressive learning growth in Christlikeness, application of biblical truth to every area of life, responsibility for sharing the Christian faith, and responsible church membership.

The tasks assigned to Discipleship Training includes orientation of new members, equipping, teaching, and training members for Christian living. There are many materials available to assist us in these tasks. Providing continuing or short-term training at the time most suitable for individual churches is important to the growth of our people.

Our Associational "M" Night was held November 24 at West Oxford Church with Mrs. Wendy Edwards bringing the message. Seven churches participated with Mountain Creek Bible Drillers presenting a demonstration Children's Bible Drill and Peace's Chapel winning the attendance banner.

Our Associational Bible Drills were held April 12 at Oxford Church with 5 churches participating. Participants came from Mountain Creek, Providence, Poplar Creek, Tungsten, and Oxford churches with most of them going on to be state winners. We congratulate all of these for their hard work.

We had a team of 6 to attend the State Training at Caraway August 28-29. A Bible Drill Kickoff was held October 4 at Providence with 5 churches represented. Our associational tournaments will be held April 4, 1993 at Providence. Now is the time to begin preparing for this worthwhile activity. If you have not already done so, select someone from your church to work with us to promote Discipleship Training in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Patsy B. Adcock

Report from Woman's Missionary Union

"But when the Holy Spirit comes upon you, you will be filled with power, and you will be witnesses for me to Jerusalem, in all of Judea and Samaria and to the ends of the earth." (Acts 1:8)

Our WMU emphasis this year was "Called and Accountable." Called by whom? Accountable for what? Throughout this past year, we have strived to prepare our members to reach out through personal witnessing, minister to the needs of the lost in our communities and study about missions that we might understand better our opportunities on the home and foreign missions fields.

Associational-wide workshops for our leaders have been offered to help strengthen leadership skills, explain new materials, share ideas, and teach music skills. Our WMU Leadership Conference was held Sept. 14 at West Oxford Church.

Foreign and Home Mission studies were taught to help us see the needs of the world and encourage us to pray and give. Personal witnessing workshop were offered and books taught to help with witnessing skills as well as giving an interpretation of the year's theme.

Mission Action workshops gave hands on opportunities to help with ministries at John Umstead, Murdoch, C.A. Dillon, ARC, local nursing homes and the Toy Ministry.

The annual Baptist Men/Baptist Women Banquet on January 22, 1992 was attended by approximately 450 persons representing each church. Guest speaker was Rev. Henry Blackaby of the Home Mission Board.

The 83rd Annual Session of FRBA W.M.U. was held at Brassfield Church on March 17, 1992. Missionary speaker was Mrs. Claudia Ingram from Uruguay.

The Baptist Young Women Banquet was on April 24 at Stovall Church with Mrs. Paul Flores as guest speaker.

Acteens Leader/Mother/Daughter Event on April 27 at West Oxford was well attended. Mrs. Sarah Childers, former missionary to Costa Rica, was guest speaker.

The Girls In Action Day Camp was on May 2 at Enon Church. Mission opportunities, music, art, Bible study and recreation were led by local leaders including Rev. and Mrs. Paul Flores and Mrs. Virginia Tuck.

Several special events for Mission Friends and their leaders were conducted at different churches.

All of these banquets, rallies and day camps offered us a chance to come together as one in Christian fellowship. Also, many WMU organizations have helped with our Hispanic mission by collecting food, making health kits and cards, sharing clothes and baby items, serving meals and supplying Bibles.

I am happy to report that a Baptist Student Union was organized at Vance Granville Community College this year.

God has given us many ways to share our blessings with others. I praise God that we can hear His calling, receive His power, and are willing to labor together for Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Wanda Temple

No. 5

Brotherhood Report

As we start a new church year, I would like to thank all of you who took part in all of the different activities and events the past year.

The Baptist Men/Baptist Women Banquet was our biggest event with about 450 attending. We had several men and ladies go to Honduras on a mission trip in March. There were 150 people from 14 churches at the RA Car Competition/Mission Fair/Mission Rally at Oxford Baptist Church on February 29th with some excellent mission projects. Missionary speaker was Roger Grossman from Guatemala. The RA Track Meet in April at J. F. Webb field was well attended with excellent competition. We had 63 people from 8 churches at the RA Conclave at Stateline Baptist Assembly. Kurt Lawrence, missionary from Thailand, was guest speaker. We had 30 men attend the Brotherhood Leadership Training Conference in September at Hester Church. You can see from these figures that we need more churches to get their men and boys involved in our activities.

Baptist Men from the association sponsored three Migrant Days during the summer for the migrant workers in our area. We had about 100 people at some of these events. I want to thank the host churches and the other churches that helped in providing food and sports for these people.

Allow me to encourage all of our men to try to attend the annual Baptist Men's Convention in Raleigh January 15-17, 1993. This is for all men and their wives. The program starts on Friday night and ends Sunday morning with a prayer breakfast. A program is also planned for Saturday. There will be conferences for the wives and small conferences to help meet the needs of our families in today's world.

Thank you for your support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
George S. Gresham

No. 6

Proposed Changes in Bylaws

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

NOTE: These proposed changes are needed to include the position of assistant clerk in several places of the Bylaws.

ARTICLE IV - ORGANIZATION:
Section 1. ADD "assistant clerk," after Clerk.

ARTICLE V - DUTIES OF OFFICERS:
ADD AFTER Section 3 — "The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by the Clerk in case of illness and absence of the Clerk."
RENUMBER other sections in Article V.

ARTICLE X - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES:
Section 2. ADD "assistant Clerk," after Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,
Bylaws/Constitution Committee
T. S. Royster, Jr., CHM.,
Floyd Elliott, Floyd Jackson

No. 7

Report of North Carolina Baptist Hospital

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees and provides outstanding health care in the hospital complex itself as well as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Last year, our hospital ranked in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation as noted by the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed more than 16,000 surgical procedures, including more than 1,000 open heart operations. The budget of the hospital was more than $400,000,000. The Cooperative Program gifts and the Mother's Day Offering of more than $1,000,000 was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care and for benevolent care for patients, respectfully.

The services of the hospital are accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. Out-patient appointments can be secured individually. Charges for hospital services compare favorably with other hospitals in the state. In fact, Baptist Hospital's charges are lower than average in comparison to other teaching hospitals providing similar services.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A parking deck was opened in January, a new Emergency Department is under construction now, and a 170 bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility will be constructed soon. The staff and patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the moral and financial support they continue to give this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Emmanuel Pegram

No. 8

Foreign Missions Report

Southern Baptist giving to foreign missions continued to grow in 1991. Most came through two channels: the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Southern Baptists gave $68.96 million to foreign missions through the Cooperative Program and $79.78 million through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. In return, the Foreign Mission Board sought to spend the funds in keeping with their commitment to Southern Baptist: 62.4 percent of total expenditures went to support and equip missionaries, the next largest portion was spent for evangelism and church development, and only 11.6 percent of board expenditures went for home-office staff, expenses and promotion.

Southern Baptist church members responded to needs of supporting mission work around the world in 1991. Lay people and pastors trekked through large sections of Asia, Africa, Europe, Latin America and Australia. They assisted in everything from medical response, hunger relief and church-building construction, to revivals and Bible schools. Thousands came to faith in Christ because of the activity of short-term workers.

Our foreign mission effort finds power in the prayers of all Southern Baptists. Every month more than 25,000 individuals read Global PrayerFram, and more than 12,000 Southern Baptists call the FMB Prayerline (1-800-395-PRAY).

R. Keith Parks, FMB President, presents this challenge, "The Christian world stands at the door of its greatest challenge and greatest opportunity. There are lost millions without Christ who stand before a brief window of opportunity. All our energies, expertise, spiritual resources and personnel should be mobilized to do all we can as quickly as we can."

Respectfully submitted,
Jannie Preddy

No. 9

Hispanic Church Status Report

Mr. J. B. Haney, a layman in Oxford Baptist Church, recently offered to deed the Association ten acres of land, on the Enon Road in the Culbreth Community, for use as an Hispanic church. As a result of this offer, a committee was formed to determine and recommend the best course of action. This committee is composed of: Horace Adcock, Jack Berry, Sam Brewer, Donnie Brown, Johnny Brummitt, Paul Flores, Leonard J. Overton, Wanda Temple, Fernando Villarreal, and Ann Woodlief.

The county sanitarian has run a "perk" test and approved the property for our proposed use. The deed for the property is being finalized, and a survey of the land is also in progress. The County Building Inspection Department is examining draft building plans to insure code compliance. At the same time, the committee is reviewing building techniques and determining representative price and quality trade-off on options such as self-help, construction features, guarantees, and building methods.

The committee intends to send an innovative request for proposals to appropriate contractors. The responses will let us determine a firm price for the most effective combination of options and features. The committee will than make a formal recommendation at a special meeting of the General Board.

The committee now recommends the Association give approval to proceed with the above stated course of action.

Respectfully submitted,
John (Jack) S. Berry
Chairman, Hispanic Property Committee

No. 10

Report of Nominating Committee

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Officers of the Association" and Representatives." This report was submitted by the 1991-92 FRBA Nominating Committee: Mrs. Mae Faulkner, CHM.; Rev. Dan Hill; Mr. Clifton Capps; Mrs. Doris Cooper; and Mrs. Jackie Register.

No. 11

Report of Committee on Committees

This report is listed in the Associational Directory under the heading "Committees and Members of Committees 1992-93." This report was submitted by Mr. Ralph Seagroves, CHM.; Mrs. Emma Blake; Rev. Bob Rhoden; Mrs. Teresa Bridges; and Mr. Fred Daniel.

No. 12

Report of Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee met two times this past year to examine candidates for ministry.

Brassfield Baptist Church requested the committee meet and examine Mr. Travis Moger for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. This meeting occurred on November 10, 1991 and we affirmed his call and ordination. His ordination service was held on December 1, 1991 at the Brassfield Baptist Church.

The committee also met to examine Mr. Curtis Richard Taylor for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. The committee met April 12, 1992 and recommended his ordination as well. His ordination service took place on April 25, 1992 at the Knott's Grove Baptist Church.

Both Rev. Moger and Rev. Taylor are serving these respective churches as pastor.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy C. Bridges

No. 13

Stewardship Report

One of the first recorded statements of Jesus in the scripture was, "Know ye not that I must be about my Father's business?" (Luke 2:49) In accepting Christ as our Saviour and Master, we want to follow Jesus' example in being good stewards in His business. God's business is our business and this is the chief concern of every Christian. "Being about My Father's business" is where you and I ought to be also in the task of Flat River Baptist Association.

Developing Christian stewards and financial support of our Associational mission task will enable our churches to more effectively fulfill their mission. We leaders in the FRBA have a genuine concern for our churches and their needs, and we desire to help churches to become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship.

A FRBA Stewardship Conference was conducted this past May at Oxford Baptist Church by O.D. Martin, Jr., director of the N.C. Division of Stewardship. Mr. Martin presented a Stewardship emphasis and shared resources for church leaders to use in leading churches to develop their own stewardship program. Materials included to aid in stewardship were on Christian life style, Christian money management, giving, budget development, Mission support through the Cooperative Program and the Association, and helpful guidance for the future.

Join me in prayer and action for our FRBA stewardship development needs, in setting goals and planning activities to reach those goals, to provide training (or suggested training resources) for each church's stewardship committee, for providing information on the support of Associational Missions and the Cooperative Program and urging churches to grow in percentage giving to both.

Cooperation is a major characteristic of Southern Baptist witness to the world. Our concern for people has been translated into action because we have been willing to cooperate despite our differences. The FRBA is a fellowship of churches on "My Father's Business," and let us continue to grow in our understanding and practice of our corporate stewardship in fulfilling the great commission of our Lord. May every church in FRBA recognize their responsibility to improve their members' present level of involvement in Christian giving.

The Stewardship Commission has informed us that the Cooperative Program Hotline will be continued. Southern Baptists can dial a tollfree number (1-800-722-9407), Monday - Friday, 9:30 a.m. - 3:30 p.m. (CST), to ask questions, express opinions, order Cooperative Program promotion materials, and improve awareness and support of mission needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Irvin W. Adcock

No. 14

F.R.B.A. Treasurer's Report

RECEIPTS

CHURCHES	OCT/DEC 1991	JAN/MAR 1992	APR/JUNE 1992	JULY/SEPT 1992	YEAR
Amis Chapel	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 800.00
Brassfield	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	900.00
Bullock	371.58	364.42	339.24	370.85	1,446.09
Butner First	2,013.30	1,186.87	2,476.86	1,628.01	7,305.04
Concord	316.20	481.77	482.66	351.47	1,632.10
Corinth	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	1,600.00
Creedmoor First	503.12	879.72	712.48	1,401.91	3,497.23
Delrayno	500.07	500.01	333.34	500.01	1,833.43
Dexter		224.20		558.48	782.68
Enon	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00
Fellowship	360.00	365.00	360.00	360.00	1,445.00
Florence Avenue	235.00		235.00		470.00
Grassy Creek	182.48	185.63	115.32	169.81	653.24
Hester	1,159.32	1,180.04	1,285.96	1,482.77	5,108.09
Island Creek	375.00		750.00	375.00	1,500.00
Knott's Grove		250.00			250.00
Mount Olivet	606.77	368.47	640.48	922.07	2,537.79
Mount Zion	220.00	220.00	220.00	220.00	880.00
Mountain Creek			600.00		600.00
Olive Grove	435.00	435.00	435.00	435.00	1,740.00
Oxford	2,413.09	3,458.52	3,029.15	2,539.46	11,440.22
Peace's Chapel	555.04	624.94	328.00	1,131.29	2,639.27
Pleasant Grove	1,517.00	2,019.00	611.00	3,275.48	7,422.48
Poplar Creek	88.00	112.00	100.00		300.00
Providence	778.00	805.00	783.00	780.00	3,146.00
Rock Spring	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	800.00
Sharon		275.50	273.30	645.91	1,194.71

Stovall	450.00	600.00	300.00	300.00	1,650.00
Tabbs Creek	419.53	419.53	419.53	419.51	1,678.10
Tally Ho First	262.00	532.00	266.00	512.00	1,572.00
Tungsten	422.99	563.17	505.17	470.78	1,962.11
Union	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,000.00
West Oxford	390.00	390.00	390.00	390.00	1,560.00
TOTAL FROM CHURCHES	16,148.49	18,015.79	17,566.49	20,814.81	72,545.58
OTHER RECEIPTS:					
Supplies	1,190.51	1,143.45	944.58	875.94	4,154.48
Baptist State Convention					
CCM	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	3,000.00
DOM Insurance	108.00	108.00	108.00	211.20	535.20
Language Ministry	1,336.00	999.00	1,799.00	999.00	5,133.00
Transfer from Designated Fund:					
Language Ministry	1,500.00			400.00	1,900.00
Interest Earned	33.09	21.05	64.08	29.35	147.57
Associational Annuals	724.40	109.20	15.60	849.20	
Telephone Repay	9.10	2.00	2.40	2.40	15.90
Language Ministry	40.00	106.30	80.00	138.00	364.30
Annual Meeting Off.	456.72				456.72
B-hood. REPAY	47.00	331.50	276.50	14.00	669.00
Personal Donations	200.00	215.00			415.00
BM/BW Banquet		2,266.78			2,266.78
Sales Tax Refund		149.73		139.35	289.08
Pastoral MInistry		500.00			500.00
Sunday School Repay		10.00			10.00
Softball Fees		1,275.00	5,688.00	75.00	7,038.00
Youth Activities		28.00			28.00
Delaware Youth Team			1,990.00		1,990.00
Transportation			26.93		26.93
Language Ministry Ins. Repay				145.50	145.50
Van Repair Repay				25.00	25.00
TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS	$ 6,394.82	$ 8,015.01	$11,745.09	$ 3,804.74	$ 29,959.66
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$22,543.31	$26,030.80	$29,311.58	$24,619.55	$102,505.24

SUMMARY FOR QUARTER:		SUMMARY FOR YEAR:	
BAL. 6-30-92	$ 5,567.43	BAL. 10-1-9	$ 1,805.36
RECEIPTS IN QTR.	$24,619.55	RECEIPTS, YR.	102,505.24
TOTAL BAL/RECEP.	$30,186.98	TOTAL BAL/REP	$104,310.60
EXPEND. IN QTR.	30,423.31	EXPEND., YR.	104,546.93
BAL. 9-30-92	$ (236.33)	BAL. 9-30-92	$ (236.33)

Report Made Oct. 19, 1992
Annual Meeting, Enon Church

By: Norman S. Jones, Jr.
F.R.B.A. Treasurer

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET ITEM	OCT/DEC 1991	JAN/MAR 1992	APR/JUNE 1992	JUL/SEP 1992	FOR YEAR	1992-93 BUDGET
I. OPERAING EXPENSE:						
Office Supplies	$ 1,602.62	$ 1,231.12	$ 1,703.66	$ 1,856.66	$ 6,394.06	$ 2,000.00
Postage	575.00	944.17	693.00	461.00	2,673.17	2,500.00
Telephone	216.50	172.66	175.15	161.40	725.71	850.00
Insurance	338.00	339.00	339.00	484.50	1,500.50	1,800.00
Bldg. Elect/Heat	277.19	385.21	253.60	273.96	1,189.96	1,500.00
Bldg. Water/Sewer	73.83	75.83	72.75	75.28	295.69	350.00
Bldg. Mtne/Repairs/Equip.	301.03	336.14	180.52	342.52	1,160.21	1,000.00
Equip/Aud. Visuals	35.58	19.00			54.58	2,500.00
Assoc. Annuals		1,176.00			1,176.00	350.00
Media Center	60.76	39.32	41.15	39.67	180.90	175.00
II. TRANSPORTATION:						
Operation of Van	112.39	51.62	616.64	158.02	938.67	1,500.00

III. PROMOTION EXP.:						
200TH Anniv. Comm.				500.00	500.00	500.00
IV. CHR. DEVELOP. &						
CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.:						
Sunday School	14.95	227.66		70.19	312.80	400.00
Discipleship Trng.	48.31	46.99		186.65	281.95	300.00
Brotherhood	262.50	209.25	388.43	70.00	930.18	500.00
WMU		7.10		37.81	44.91	100.00
Music				5.37	5.37	200.00
Youth Act/Min		112.31		300.00	412.31	1,200.00
Ann. Mtg. Expense	204.70			61.25	265.95	300.00
Evangelism		66.12			66.12	900.00
Senior Adults			120.00	12.68	132.68	250.00
Min. Conf. Prog.	150.00				150.00	200.00
Pastoral Min.		904.00			904.00	400.00
V. DIRECT MISSIONS						
MINISTRIES:						
Resort Ministries						900.00
Chr/Comm. Min.	1,425.00	1,425.00	1,425.00	1,425.00	5,700.00	2,700.00
Bold Mission Proj.						
Del. /West Va.						200.00
Language Ministries	2,250.00	2,449.46	2,289.03	2,250.00	9,238.49	2,500.00
VI. PERSONNEL EXP.:						
Clerk				600.00	600.00	600.00
Treasurer				600.00	600.00	600.00
Salaries:						
Secretary	2,872.50	2,872.50	2,872.50	2,872.50	11,490.00	11,490.00
Dir. of Missions						
Salary	4,475.70	4,475.70	4,475.70	4,475.70	17,902.80	17,903.00
Housing	2,374.98	2,374.98	2,374.98	2,374.98	9,499.92	9,500.00
Benefits:						
Insurance, DOM	505.89	505.89	522.69	556.29	2,090.76	2,072.00
Retirement:						
DOM	578.49	578.49	578.49	578.49	2,313.96	2,300.00
DOM's Part	572.10	572.10	572.10	572.10	2,288.40	2,250.00
Retire/Ins., Secty	295.50	295.50	295.50	295.50	1,182.00	1,182.00
Social Security	843.27	854.52	843.27	871.00	3,412.06	3,375.00
Ministry Expenses:						
Dir. of Missions:						
Travel	769.06	489.81	426.37	1,614.76	3,300.00	3,300.00
Conv/Conf	147.28	326.82	417.82	608.08	1,500.00	1,500.00
Temp. Secty.	458.00	147.15	362.50	967.65	500.00	
TOTAL BUDGET EXP.	21,841.13	23,709.42	21,677.35	25,153.86	92,381.76	82,647.00
NON-BUDGET ITEMS:						
Revell Love Off	243.84				243.84	
Tuck Love Off.	212.88				212.88	
ASP	464.53				464.53	
Transfer, Desig. Fund						
Interest Earned		33.09	27.05	87.43	147.57	
Sales Tax Refund			149.73	139.35	289.08	
Auditors Expense		305.03			305.03	
BM/BW Banquet		2,079.57			2,079.57	
Softball Fees			3,380.00	3,052.67	6,432.67	
Delaware Youth Team				1,990.00	1,990.00	
TOTAL NON-BUDGET	921.25	2,417.69	3,556.78	5,269.45	12,165.17	
TOTAL EXPEND.	$22,762.38	$26,127.11	$25,234.13	$30,423.31	$104,546.93	

No. 14A

Report of Designated Fund

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Report Period: October 1, 1991 - October 1, 1992

1992 CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1991			$17,721.98
RECEIPTS DURING YEAR:			
Honduras General Fund:			
Donation, Wainwright	$ 50.00		
Donation, Mount Olive	108.30		
B.M. Caps Repay	12.00		
Refund on trip	496.29		
Team Supper Mtg.	259.00		
	$ 925.59	$ 925.59	
Missionary Residence Fund:			
Mount Olivet	20.00		
'91 Ann. Mtg., Sharon	262.87		
Interest earned	370.76		
	653.63	653.63	
Van Use Proceeds Fund:		1,148.05	
Senior Adults Fund:			
41 persons @ $60.00	2,460.00		
Refund on trip	191.21		
	2,651.21	2,651.21	
State Missions Fund:			
'91 Share State Missions offering		1,517.33	
Honduras Mission Trip:			
17 team members	12,909.60		
Supplies for trip:			
Brassfield WMU	600.00		
B. Temple	100.00		
A. Fisher	40.00		
Peace's Chp. BYW	25.00		
M/M Bernard Lee	25.00		
M/M George Gresham	50.00		
West End Bapt. Chr.	550.00		
Central Bapt. Chr.	300.00		
Poplar Crk. S.S. Class	100.00		
Oxford	467.00		
Pleasant Grove	800.00		
BM/BW Banq. Off.	8.00		
	15,974.60	15,974.60	
Hispanic Property Fund:			
Off., WMU Ann. Mtg.	207.25		
Amis Chapel (VBS off)	171.07		
Enon	610.00		

Fellowship	1,600.00	
Florence Avenue	600.00	
Island Creek	632.00	
Mount Olivet	175.19	
Oxford	5,000.00	
Rock Spring	500.00	
Sharon	1,418.00	
Stovall	27.00	
Union	500.00	
Donation, Clay	200.00	
Transfer from Miss. Residence Fund	2,342.27	
Refund, Gran. Co. Plan/ OO VBS Off.	660.00	
	5.00	
Int/Sales Tax Refund	660.91	
	15,308.69	15,308.69
Hispanic Tapes/Bibles/Recorders Fund:		
Amis Chapel	50.51	
Bullock	49.17	
Concord	49.17	
Creedmoor First	196.68	
Dexter	49.17	
Enon	49.17	
Island Creek	50.00	
Mount Olivet	100.00	
Mount Zion	49.17	
Peace's Chapel	60.00	
Pleasant Grove	100.00	
Poplar Creek	50.00	
Providence	50.00	
Sharon (Powell)	50.00	
Union	49.17	
West Oxford	50.00	
Refund, Bibles returned	144.00	
	1,196.21	1,196.21
Hispanic Ministry Fund:		
Brassfield	300.00	
Oxford	2,500.00	
Donation, Shannon	2,000.00	
	4,800.00	4,800.00
C.A. Dillon/John Umstead Fund:		
Oxford		1000.00
FRBA Toy Ministry Fund:		
Oxford		1000.00
Hurricane Andrew Disaster Relief Fund:		
Bullock	190.00	

Grassy Creek	1,000.00		
Grassy Creek Youth	80.00		
Union	200.00		
	1,470.00	1,470.00	
FRBA 200th Anniversary Fund:			
From 1991-92 FRBA Budget		500.00	
		48,145.31	48,145.31
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE TO ACCOUNT FOR.....			$65,867.29

NOTE: See next page for list expenditures and balance in fund.

As per action taken at the FRBA General Board Meeting, April 14, 1992, all funds received from churches and individuals that were designated for the Missionary Residence Fund were returned; an estimate of expenses to operate such fund wre subtracted; and balance in the fund were transferred to the Hispanic Property Fund. Therefore, the Missionary Residence Fund was cleared out. If you have questions, please contact us.

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR:

Honduras General Fund:		
Freight Trailer/contents	$ 250.00	
B.M. Caps	60.00	
Salem Chr., Bldg. Fund	500.00	
Telephone calls	22.47	
Team Supper Mtg.	242.00	
	1,074.47	1,074.47
Honduras Mission Trip,'92:		
Team Tickets, food, ins.	9,382.33	
B.M. Caps	60.00	
Bldg. mat., Salem Chr.	6,532.27	
	15,974.60	15,974.60
Overseas Mission Trip Fund:		
6 Hond. Team Trip assist. @ $160.00		960.00
Hispanic Tapes/Bibles/Recorders Fund:		
Recorders & batteries	338.31	
Bibles and Tapes	635.00	
UPS to return Bibles	28.24	
	1,001.55	1,001.55
Senior Adults Trip Fund:		
5 refunds @ $60.00	300.00	
Caswell trip expenses	2,160.00	
	2,460.00	2,460.00
State Missions fund:		
Transfer to Language Ministry in Oper. Fund		1,900.00
Missionary Residence Fund:		
Refund to 15 churches	7,831.76	
Refund to individuals	255.00	
Expenses for this fund	161.00	
Transfer to Hispanic Property Fund	2,342.27	
	10,590.03	10,590.03

Hispanic Property Fund:			
Earnest money to realtor			
Watkins Rd. property	200.00		
Gran. Co. Plan/Zone Dept.	60.00		
Averett's Appraisal	600.00		
Map, Haney property	5.00		
	865.00	865.00	
Hispanic Ministry Fund:			
Purchase of van	3,600.00		
Van title, tags, tax, process	166.00		
Van Gas	31.20		
Van Repairs	378.54		
Van Insurance	145.50		
Migrant Day expenses	32.74		
	4,353.98	4,353.98	
		39,179.63	39,179.63
BALANCE IN DESIGNATED FUND, OCTOBER 1, 1992			*$26,687.66

*OF THIS BALANCE:

$ 1,558.42	=	State Missions Fund
948.24	=	Overseas Mission Fund
1,500.00	=	Resort Ministry Fund
514.29	=	Senior Adults Fund
2,284.61	=	Van Use Proceeds Fund
827.73	=	Honduras General Fund
14,443.69	=	Hispanic Property Fund
194.66	=	Hispanic Tapes/Bibles/Recorders Fund
1,000.00	=	C.A. Dillon/John Umstead Fund
1,000.00	=	F.R.B.A. Toy Ministry Fund
446.02	=	Hispanic Ministry Fund
500.00	=	F.R.B.A. 200th Anniversary Fund
1,470.00	=	Hurricane Andrew Disaster Relief
$28,687.66*		

Report by: Gerald Rene H. Frazier, Secretary

Norman S. Jones, Jr., Treasurer

Report made October 19, 1992
F.R.B.A. Annual Meeting, Enon Church

No. 14B

Report - Flat River Edward's Fund Account

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1991 - October 1, 1992

BALANCE ON HAND, Oct. 1, 1991			$ 1,382.54
RECEIPTS DURING YEAR:			
Church Contributions:			
Amis Chapel	$ 81.00		
Bullock	60.00		
Concord	78.00		
Fellowship	78.00		
Grassy Creek	72.00		
Knott's Grove	46.00		
Olive Grove	282.00		
Oxford	120.00		
Peace's Chapel	106.50		
Pleasant Grove	75.00		
Poplar Creek	120.00		
Providence	37.00		
Sharon	304.00		
Stovall	71.00		
Tabbs Creek	158.10		
Tally Ho First	28.00		
West Oxford	27.00		
	$ 1,743.60	$1,743.60	
Interest earned		52.58	
		$ 1,796.18	1,796.18
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS			$3,178.72

EXPENDITURES (Love offering ck. sent monthly to Mrs. Edwards):

11-4-91	$ 115.00	
12-6-91	115.00	
1-3-92	105.00	
2-4-92	100.00	
3-5-92	92.00	
4-1-92	112.00	
5-1-92	144.00	
6-1-92	175.00	
7-1-92	168.00	
8-3-92	170.00	
9-2-92	155.00	
10-1-92	143.00	
	$1,594.00	1,594.00
BALANCE, OCT. 1, 1992		$1,584.72

Each year during March, a special offering is received to replenish this Fund. The date suggested for next year is March 21, 1993. However, we will accept funds anytime during the year. Thanks to every church who contributes to this Fund. We receive a letter monthly from Mrs. Sarah Edwards expressing her appreciation for your concern and continued expression of love.

Report by: Gerald Rene H. Frazier, Secty.
Norman S. Jones, Jr., FRBA Treas.

Report made October 19, 1992 FRBA Annual Meeting, Enon Chr.

No. 15

Auditor's Report

This is addressed to the Board of Directors of the Flat River Baptist Association. We have reviewed the accompanying Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the General Fund, Designated Funds and Edwards Fund of the Flat River Baptist Association (a non-profit organization) for the years ended September 30, 1992 and 1991, in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the management of the Flat River Baptist Association.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

The Association's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. Consequently, certain revenues are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses and purchases of assets are recognized when cash is disbursed rather than when the obligation is incurred.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with the cash basis of accounting, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Management has elected to omit substantially all of the disclosures required by generally accepted accounting principles. If the omitted disclosures were included in the financial statements, they might influence the user's conclusions about the company's cash receipts and disbursements. Accordingly, these financial statements are not designed for those who are not informed about such matters.

Choplin, Overton & Williams, C.P.A.'S

(NOTE BY CLERK: A statement of cash receipts and disbursements prepared by the above accountant firm which is in a bound copy and contains thirteen sheets is on file in the office of the Flat River Baptist Association. A copy has been filed with the FRBA Treas. Reports/Records also. Any interested party may come by and see this copy.)

No. 16

Finance Committee Report

The slide presentation puts some faces on our budget. You may borrow this slide set and use in a presentation at your church if you would like.

Your Finance Committee is grateful for the contributions made to the ministry of our association by each of our churches and individuals. You will find a copy of the 1992-93 FRBA Budget in your packet. This budget was presented and adopted at the July, 1992 meeting of the FRBA General Board.

Our goal is to have every church in the association contributing at least four percent of undesignated offerings to associational missions. At the present time, only one third of the churches contribute on a true percentage basis and not all of them have reached the four percent level. It will require $7,411 per month to fund the budget this coming year.

We are asking every church to seriously consider their contributions to the ministry of the association and to begin this year to move towards giving on a percentage basis. For example, if your church is now giving two percent, try to move to two and one-half percent this year and three percent next year and continue until you reach four percent of undesignated offerings. This is a fair and equitable way for all of our churches to share in the ministry of our association.

I urge you to help us in this matter so that we can move forward in carrying out the ministries God has given us to do as an assocition.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas Thaxton, CHM., Finance Committee

No. 16A

Ministry Action Budget for 1992-1993

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The objective or objectives for which the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to promote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

Budget Items	1991-92 Budget	1992-93 Budget	+Increase -Decrease

I. OPERATING EXPENSES - There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aid the Association in fulfilling its objectives.

Office supplies	$ 2,000.00		$ 2,500.00	+	$ 500.00
Postage	2,500.00		2,500.00		----
Telephone	850.00		900.00	+	50.00
Insurance	1,800.00*		1,400.00	—	400.00
Bldg. Elect/Heat)	1,500.00)	Bldg.			
Bldg. Water/Sewer)	350.00)	Util.	1,850.00		----
Bldg. Mtne/Repairs/Equip	1000.00		1000.00		----
Equip/Aud. Visuals	2,500.00		1,500.00	—	1,000.00
Assoc. Annuals	350.00		350.00		----
Media Center	175.00		175.00		----
Annual Audit Fee	----		300.00	+	300.00
	13,025.00		12,475.00	—	550.00

*Decreased due to missionary residence

II. TRANSPORTATION - The van provides a safe and convenient means of transportation for associational programs and for churches to use for a variety of activities and ministries.

Operation of Van	1,5000.00	1,500.00	----

III. PROMOTION EXPENSE - The 200th FRBA Anniversary will be observed in 1993-1994 and promotion as well as other expense in preparation will be coming about in the 1992-93 associational year.

200th Anniv. Comm. Expense	500.00	1,000.00	+500.00

IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES - The Association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. Associational-wide training conferences for church leaders are other services to churches.

Sunday School**	400.00	600.00	+	200.00
Discipleship Training**	300.00	300.00		----
Brotherhood	500.00	500.00		----
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	100.00		----
Music	200.00	200.00		----
Youth Activities/Ministry	1,200.00	1,200.00		----
Annual Meeting Expense	300.00	300.00		----
Evangelism	900.00	750.00	—	150.00
Senior Adults	250.00	250.00		----
Minister's Conf. Prog. Exp.	200.00	200.00		----
Pastoral Ministries	400.00	450.00	+	50.00
	4,750.00	4,850.00	+	100.00

V. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES - There are many people in need of special ministry in our area. No one church can minister to all of their needs. Our direct mission ministries make it possible to involve many of our churches in "giving a cup of cold water" in Jesus' name. As we meet needs, we witness to the love of Christ.

Resort Ministries**	900.00		200.00	—	700.00
Language Ministries**		2,500.00**			
Church/Comm. Ministries**		2,700.00**			
~~Lan~~guage Ministries Expense**	2,900.00	+	2,900.00		
Bold Mission Projects (Delaware/West VA)	200.00		200.00		----
	1,100.00		3,300.00	+	2,200.00

PLEASE NOTE Language Ministries salary $2500.00 and CCM salary $2,700.00 have been moved to Personnel Expenses to get these items in proper budget line.

VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES - The day-to-day planning, administration, coordination, and office work of the Association is carried on by the clerk, treasurer, secretary, language ministry director, church and community director and director of missions. They give support to all the ministers and work of the Association.

Clerk	600.00	625.00	+	25.00
Treasurer	600.00	625.00	+	25.00
Salaries:				
Secretary	11,490.00	12,000.00	+	510.00
CCM director**	2,700.00	3,000.00	+	300.00
Language min. dir.**	2,500.00	1,900.00	—	600.00
Dir. of Missions:				
Salary	17,903.00	18,000.00	+	97.00
Housing	9,500.00	10,000.00	+	500.00
Benefits:				
Insurance, DOM	2,072.00	2,272.00	+	200.00
Retirement:				
DOM	2,300.00	2,300.00		----
DOM's part	2,250.00	2,453.00	+	203.00
Retirement/Ins., Secty.	1,182.00	1,233.00	+	51.00
Social Security	3,375.00	3,500.00	+	125.00
Ministry Expenses:				
Dir. of Missions:				
Travel	3,300.00	3,300.00		----
Conv/Conf	1,500.00	1,500.00		----
Language Min. Dir. Travel	----	2,400.00	+	2,400.00
Secretary Conference	----	100.00	+	100.00
Temp. Secretary, if needed	500.00	700.00	+	200.00
	61,772.00	65,908.00	+	4,136.00
GRAND TOTAL	$82,647.00	$89,033.00	+	$6,386.00

**These amounts represent associational costs. Additional funds provided by the Baptist State Convention of N. C. and State Missions Offering. Salaries of the Chr/Comm. dir. and Language Min. dir. moved to Personnel Expenses.

SUMMARY OF PROPOSED BUDGET:

I. OPERATING EXPENSES	$13,025.00	$12,475.00	—	$ 550.00
II. TRANSPORTATION	1,500.00	1,500.00		----
III. PROMOTION EXPENSES	500.00	1,000.00	+	500.00

IV. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & CHRISTIAN ED. MIN.	4,750.00	4,850.00	+	100.00
V. DIRECT MISSIONS MIN.	1,100.00	3,300.00	+	2,200.00
VI. PERSONNEL EXPENSES	61,772.00	65,908.00	+	4,136.00
TOTALS	$82,647.00	$89,033.00	+	$6,386.00

Submitted by: 1991-92 FRBA Finance Committee:
1992 - Mr. William Finch, West Oxford
1992 - Mr. Thomas Thaxton, Pleasant Grove, CHM.
1993 - Mr. L.W. Bullock, Jr., Providence
1993 - Mrs. Peggy Capps, Poplar Creek
1994 - Mrs. Louise Smith, Knott's Grove
1994 - Mrs. Willie Lee Royster, Amis Chapel

ADOPTED JULY 14, 1992, FRBA GENERAL BOARD MEETING

No. 17

Christian Education

On November 10th at the Annual Session of the Baptist State Convention, an important item will be presented to the messengers assembled for possible adoption. The Institutions Relationship Study Committee, appointed in 1991, will make its report and recommendations for possible adoption. Baptist colleges are a significant part of this study and the Council on Christian Higher Education has requested the prayerful support of N.C. Baptists for the committee and for the colleges. In 1991 a total of 23,510 students were attending the seven colleges and universities affiliated with North Carolina Baptist to include Wake Forest University. Cooperative Program support ranged from 2.49% to a high of 10.18% of the total operating budget of the seven institutions: Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb College, Mars Hill College, Meredith College and Wingate College. A total of approximately $5,713,000 of support was given these institutions through the Cooperative Program.

Baptists have made an important investment in the education of the young people of this state and the nation and the continued relationship of the convention to these institutions of higher education should be a matter of important concern to each of us.

Areas addressed by the Institutions Relationship Study Committee include such wide ranging items as the method of selecting trustees for these institutions, the mission of the institutions, guidelines for public funding on state and federal levels, the accountability of the institutions to Baptist churches and the convention. With the current concern and turmoil being experienced by Baptists in general concerning such issues, it is anticipated that the recommendations of the committee will be a major step in the direction of accomplishing a "North Carolina way" of strengthening the relationship between the convention and the Baptist colleges and will also make a significant contribution toward unity and effectiveness. Your continued prayers, support and proclamation of the message of Baptist colleges is needed.

Respectfully submitted,
Lenny Rogers

No. 18

Youth Report

The Youth Ministry of the Flat River Baptist Association has done several things this year that brought some of our youth closer to the Lord.

Prior to December 1st of 1991, youth were invited to meet at Yeargin's Tobacco Warehouse, to build and decorate a Christmas float for the Oxford Christmas parade. The float reminded spectators that taking Christ out of Christmas simply made the holiday another commercial endeavor.

On March 14, 1992, our youth attended the annual youth rally held at Oxford Baptist Church. Carl Creasman, a seminary student at Southeastern Seminary of Wake Forest, entertained teenagers with contemporary Christian music and some Christian Rap. During the time of fellowship that followed, youth were able to spend some personal time with Carl.

During the course of the summer, many youth groups attended summer sessions at Caswell.

The Delaware Youth Team once again traveled to London Village, Delaware on July 12-18 where they served in various ministries such as VBS, etc.

On July 30 & 31, many of our youth attended Super Summer at Carowinds, the 1992 Youth Evangelism Crusade. During those two days, there were over 3,000 decisions for Christ.

Finally, on October 18, 1992, the night previous to this report, the Flat River Baptist Association Youth Council, in cooperation with the Durham District United Methodist Youth Council, the Oxford Orphanage, and the Granville County Christian Youth Council, sponsored a major Youth Concert featuring Benson recording artist Brian White & Justice. Brian wrote and played with such Christian artists as Larnelle Harris and others. The concert was a tremendous success, with at least 49 decision cards signed, many others making decisions that did not sign cards, many seeds sown that will be reaped at future youth events.

Our youth are important to us in any church. Whether there is only one youth or more than you can keep up with, it is important that you develop a youth ministry that will evangelize and encourage our future church leaders. We still need to develop a youth council on the associational level in order to provide resources and events that will do just that for each of our churches. If you are interested in serving on that council, contact me.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Worthington, FRBA Youth Min. Coordinator

No. 19

FRBA Evangelism Report

The FRBA Evangelism Committee sponsored a "Prayer and Spiritual Awakening" Seminar at Oxford Baptist Church on February 1, 1992. The Rev. Henry Blackaby, director, Prayer and Spiritual Awakening Department of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia led the seminar.

It was evident that Rev. Blackaby helped those present experience a rekindling of the Holy Spirit in their lives. The success of the seminar was enhanced by Rev. Blackaby's speaking the night before at the Baptist Men's and women's Banquet. Many who attended, came because of the interest he stimulated that night.

This coming January, the 22nd and 23rd of 1993, Dr. T. W. Hunt of the Sunday School Board will be leading a "Church Prayer Ministry Workshop" in Oxford. We look forward to what the Lord will do through this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry R. Zaky, CHM., Evangelism Council

No. 20

Pastoral Ministries Director Report

On February 20, 1992, Flat River Baptist Association sponsored a Deacon Training Conference at Oxford Baptist Church. Following the meal several individual conferences on Deacon Ministry were made available to participants. There were 106 people in attendance, including 19 pastors and 92 deacons. The response and participation were indicative of a perceived need for more deacon training and education in the work of ministry in the local church. Thank you for such a solid response. We welcome your ideas for a similar conference in 1993.

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Bolton, Pastoral Ministries Director

No. 21

FRBA General Board Report

The FRBA General Board met four times this past year — three regular quarterly meetings and one called meeting. All meetings were held at Oxford Baptist Church.

On January 14, 1992, there were 77 persons from 29 churches attending the meeting. Rev. Sam Brewer, chairman, presided. Motion carried from Finance Committee (Thomas Thaxton) that the director of missions be given permission to increase his salary reduction agreement from $300 to $365 per month for his retirement account with the SBC Annuity Board. This does not affect the budget.

Adopted recommendation from Executive Committee (Sam Brewer) to send Cooperative Agreements Requests to the Baptist State Convention of N.C. in the amounts of $3,000 for Church and Community Ministries; $4,000 for Hispanic Language Pastoral Assistance; $1,100 for Migrant Ministry; and $500 for Resort Ministry. These requests are for 1993.

Accepted report from Chairman Brewer of committee members appointed by him as a part of the objectives of the ASP Report. **Personnel Committee:** Dr. Steve Bolton, Oxford; CHM.; Rev. Tommy Robertson, Pleasant Grove; Rev. James Tyndall, Rock Spring; Mr. Ricky Floyd, Peace's Chapel; Mrs. Marion Powell, Sharon; Mrs. Dorothy Gupton, Mount Olivet. **Assoc. Facilities Study Comm.:** Rev. Dan Tilley, Stovall; Rev. Keith Williams, Mount Zion; Mrs. Ann Woodlief, Dexter; Mrs. Sandra Forsythe, Olive Grove; Mr. Garland Elliott, Jr., Grassy Creek. **Family Ministries Study Comm.:** Rev. Stephen Brock-Loftis, CHM., Island Creek; Mrs. Marilyn Howard, Bullock; Mrs. Teresa Bridges, Hester; Rev. Robert Garrett, Florence Avenue; Rev. Jim McSwain, Butner First.

Motion carried to accept nomination and election of Mr. Chris Parker, Popler Creek Church, as Missions Development director.

Adopted recommendation from Executive Committee to re-elect Mr.s Dorothy Gupton, Mount Olivet Chr. and Mr. Edward Goss, Concord Chr. as General Board members at-large to serve on the Executive Committee with terms expiring January, 1993.

Motion carried that a letter be drafted from the Missionary Residence Committee to be sent to each church asking for a definite response from each church conerning the purchase of a missionary residence.

The meeting April 14, 1992 was attended by 56 persons from 25 churches. Mr. Johnny Brummitt, vice-chairman, presided.

Accepted resignation of Missionary Residence Committee. Approved recommendation from Executive Committee that actions taken at the Oct. 1991 Annual Meeting and the January 1992 General Board meeting dealing with missionary residence be tabled.

Approved recommendation from Executive Commitee that all funds received from churches and individuals for missionary residence be returned to churches and individuals and that interest accrued from these funds be used to cover expenses of the Missionary Residence Committee and that funds received at other times through special offerings for the M. R. Fund be designated for the Hispanic (Language) Ministry. (Funds returned 4-17-92).

Approved recommendation from Executive Committee that previous action taken on applying interest from operating account and designated fund and sales tax refunds to the M. R. Fund be rexcended and these be applied to the Hispanic (Language) Ministry.

Approved recommendation from Missions Development Council (Chris Parker) that all churches be contacted and provided with available information on property for the Hispanic (Language) Ministry and possibilities of purchasing property and to ask churches if they would support the Hispanic Ministry by providing $6.00 per resident member and that 75% of the churches would have to respond favorably of this project and there would need to be zoning approval and hazardous waste inspection.

Accepted report from Nominating Committee to elect Rev. Robert (Bob) Baynard, Sharon Chr., as Sunday School director replacing Rev. Tommy Robertson who resigned from this position.

Motion made and carried to approve appointment of Rev. Cam Ford, Poplar Creek; Rev. James Tyndall, Rock Spring; and Rev. Charles Smith, Olive Grove; to serve on FRBA Evangelism Council replacing members who have moved out of the association.

The July 14, 1992 meeting was attended by 61 persons representing 26 churches and the Hispanic Ministry. Rev. Sam Brewer, chairman, presided. Rev. Cam Ford stated he was declining appointment to the FRBA Evangelism Council.

Approved Nominating Committee report on department directors elected to serve 1992-93: Sunday School, Rev. Robert Baynard, Sharon; Discipleship Training, Mrs. Patsy B. Adcock, Providence; WMU, Mrs. Wanda Temple, Fellowship; Brotherhood, Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel.

Approved recommendation from Finance Committee to pay for FRBA secretary to attend the 1992 Secty. Conf. at Caraway in November with the $90 to be charged in 1991-92 Budget under Discipleship Training budget item.

Approved 1992-93 FRBA Budget as amended to include a new line item under Section VI, Personnel Expenses (Ministry Expenses) entitled Secretary Conference in the amount of $100. The total budget, after amendment, is $89,033 which is an increase of $6,386 over previous budget.

Approved recommendation from Executive Committee in regard to proposed property purchase of Hispanic Ministry and due to refusal of adjoining owner to lease an acre of land in order to comply with county zoning ordinance requiring three acres for a non-

resident facility, that we proceed with a request to the county zoning board to grant a variance to allow the property to be used as a church on the two-acre site.

Approved recommendation from Resolutions Committee that the FRBA General Board commend the Raleigh Baptist Association, the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of N. C., and the Southern Baptist Convention for the action taken in regard to churches which encourage or endorse a homosexual life-style.

Approved recommendation from Property Committee to purchase a 1985 Dodge 350 15-passenger van for $3,600 for use in the Hispanic Ministry and that it be paide with funds designated for the Hispanic Ministry. Liability insurance will be $238.00 per year. Note was made that a donation of $2,000 had been received to be added to a previous designated amount of $2,500 for Hispanic Ministry from which funds would pay for van, title, license and taxes.

Motion carried for General Board to send letter to the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers requesting that all religious groups be allowed to present programs in the park area as had previously been done in our resort ministry and that a letter be drafted to the N.C. Attorney General asking that a clarification be made on rulings that prohibit groups from presenting programs at any location other than the Chapel area.

The called meeting on September 8, 1992 — motion carried (unanimously) to accept the generous offer of Mr. J. B. Haney, member of Oxford Baptist church, of ten (10) acres of land on the Enon Road near Culbreth Crossroad to provide a place for our Hispanic mission. Chairman Brewer announced he would be appointing a Hispanic Building Committee soon.

Approved election of Mrs. Marie Duncan, West Oxford Church, to serve as assistant Clerk of our association. Rev. Sam Brewer presided over the called meeting.

At each of the quarterly meetings, various department directors and staff made most interesting reports.

Compiled by Gerald Rene H. Frazier
Secty., FRBA General Board

No. 22

Senior Adult Report

The Senior Adult ministry of the Flat River Baptist association has had another very successful year. The November 14 meeting at Oxford Baptist Church was attended by 108 with 16 churches represented and seven pastors attended. Program presented by various churches.

The February 13 meeting at Tally Ho First Baptist Church, in spite of bad weather, had 65 present from 11 churches with 6 pastors attending. The program, consisting of a skit and games, was presented by Rev. Tim Worthington and Mr. Mike Fogleman of the Peace's Chapel Church.

West Oxford Baptist Church hosted the May 14 meeting and there were 88 present from 16 churches and 6 pastors attending. The program, "A Most Unusual Fashion Show", was presented by several senior adults from Amis Chapel Church.

There were 35 senior adults, including Rev. Malvin Tuck, FRBA Senior Adult director, and Rev. Bob Wainwright, director of missions, who attended the Senior Adult Retreat at Caswell on May 18-20 and a most enjoyable time was had by all. The FRBA Senior

Adults provided the entertainment, Rev. Tuck had the evening message, and Mrs. Virginia Tuck, FRBA CCM director, gave a slide presentation of the CCM ministry in Flat River.

The August 13 meeting at Enon Baptist Church was attended by 82 from 13 churches with 7 pastors. The Golden Age Marriage Game was played and a slide presentation of work done by some of our senior adults at John Umstead, the Toy Ministry, etc.

Each of these meetings were followed by a wonderful covered-dish luncheon. Our next meeting will be November 12 at Creedmoor First Baptist Church. At the August meeting, it was decided we would bring items for the Christmas Toy Ministry and the meeting would be on the Christmas theme.

Respectfully submitted,
N. Malvin Tuck

No. 23

Report of Recreation Committee

Congratulations are in order for the winners in the 1992 FRBA Softball Season. In the Women's League - Hester/Enon Team was Season Champion and also Tournament Champion. The Sportsmanship Award went to the Creedmoor First Team.

The Men's League - there was a 3-way tie for Season Champions with honors going to Hester, Gray Rock, and Mount Zion Teams. Hester Team was Tournament Champion and the Sportsmanship Award went to the Tally Ho First Team.

Other teams playing in the Women's League were: Island Creek, Mount Zion/Peace's Chapel, Stovall, and Gray Rock. Other teams in the Men's League were: Bullock/Tungsten, Creedmoor First, Dexter, Mountain Creek, Peace's Chapel, Stovall, and West End.

Our thanks to everyone participating in the 1992 Softball season - players, managers/coaches; umpires (Al Slaughter booking agent); Melvin Grissom (Lewis' Field, Billy Grissom (Westside Field); and FRBA Recreation Committee: Rev. Cam Ford, Mr. Sammy Whitt, Rev. Terry Howard, Mr. Bill Frazier, Mrs. Wyvonne Owen, Mrs. Becky Currin, Rev. Keith Williams, Mrs. Linda Munn, and Mr. Bobby Powell, chairman; and of course, the spectators.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Powell

No. 24

Report of Property Committee

The FRBA Property Committee met two times this year to review the building and equipment. The flat roof on the back of the building was sealed. No other repairs were required. Office equipment has received normal maintenance service.

A 1985 Dodge van was purchased with special donations for use in the Hispanic ministry. It has been a great asset and has relieved the associational van for other uses.

The associational van was used by 18 churches for 55 trips carrying 674 passengers averaging 12 persons per trip for a total of 9,855 miles.

There were 32 associational trips with an average of 12 persons per trip for a total of 5,719 miles. Twenty-six of these trips were for the Hispanic ministry before their van was purchased.

The associational van is available on a first come-first basis to Flat River Baptist Association church-sponsored groups of six to fifteen persons for ten cents a mil plus gas. It continues to give us good service. It has over 70,000 miles on it.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard J. Overton

No. 25

Home Mission Report for 1992

This report on Home Missions represents the report from 33 churches in the Association. Last year we gave $50,567, this year we gave $45,208 Our contributions are down by $5,359.

Several churches shared personally in the field of Home Missions. The report from the associational office is as follows:

1. BILL AND EMMA BLAKE, workers in the Volunteer Christian Service Corp. of the Home Mission Board, and members of the Island Creek Baptist Church, traveled to Texas last October and worked for two weeks with the Rachel Sims Baptist Mission. This past August, the Blakes went to Lawrenceville, Georgia for the seventh year to assist a church in maintenance and clerical work for a week.
2. PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHRUCH had 32 youth and adults, including Pastor and Mrs. Tommy Robertson to travel to Ruffs Dale, Pennsylvania near Pittsburgh to conduct Vacation Bible School and Backyard Bible Clubs at the Ruffs Dale Baptist Church July 11-18, 1992.
3. OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH - 19 youth accompanied by Mr. Dan Baird, minister of education and youth; Mrs. Cindy Joy, minister of music, and with Mrs. Kathy Parker assisting, conducted Backyard Bible Clubs and morning worship service at a church in Eastville, Virginia.
4. MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH had a youth group, accompanied by Pastor and Mrs. Lee Coyle, to conduct Backyard Bible Clubs at Maggie Valley again this year.
5. OUR ASSOCIATIONAL DELAWARE MISSION TEAM went again to London Village, Delaware year Dover to conduct Vacation Bible School and Backyard Bible Clubs in July.
6. Rev. Bob Wainwright, director of missions, and Mr. David Blackwell, layman from the Mountain Creek Baptist Church, traveled to Delaware to do volunteer church construction for three days.

In Proverbs 29:18, we read in part, "Where there is no vision, the people perish.." I challenge this Flat River Baptist Association to search for the vision of needs that face us at home, then respond and join the Home Mission Board in being committed to the task of reaching this nation, with it's mixture of cultures, and bringing them into God's Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Julia M. Thompson

No. 26

State Missions Report

When we think of State Missions we should think about the two major categories. **Ministries:** (1) Ministries that *strengthen* and ministries that *lengthen* the witness of the local church. *Strengthening* ministries involve church program organizations. *State Missions* provide resources and personnel that assist in the development of these ministries.

Second type of State Missions are those ministries that lengthen the witness the witness of the local church. These efforts represent local concern and require the support of the local congregation. Mission work is desperately needed in our own county and North Carolina. It is estimated that 50 percent of the people in our own state do not have a meaningful relationship with any church; two out of every five people do not know Christ our Savior our Lord. Let us support our State Missions in every way so we can win souls - especially support our State Missions through prayer and offering. As we have heard many times that "more things are wrought by prayer than this world dreams of. . . ."

Our goal is $11,800,000 The largest percentage goes to North Carolina Mission ministries. That provides work with internationals, blacks, chaplains, blind, deaf, mentally retarded, new churches, prisoners, and more. If we are concerned about the evils of our world and those around, we will rededicate ourselves to greater support for this cause in the years that lie ahead of us. Let us accept the challenge and continue our contributions to the Flat River Baptist Association. Will you do your part.

May we prayerfully seek God's will.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. F.E. White, Jr.

No. 27

Report of the FRBA 200th Anniversary Committee

For several years, we have been talking about Flat River Baptist Association celebrating its 200th Anniversary in 1994. From now until next year when we begin our celebration which will last for a year, we are not only going to be talking about our celebration - we are going to be getting ready.

The year of celebration will begin at next year's Annual Meeting when we meet with Peace's Chapel and Florence Avenue Baptist Churches. Throughout the period of time from Oct., 1993 until Oct., 1994, we will celebrate. The 1994 Annual Meeting will be with Grassy Creek and Creedmoor First Baptist Churches.

Our 200th Anniversary Committee members: Mrs. Eula Averette, Pleasant Grove Church; Mrs. Violet Coats, Mountain Creek Church; Mrs. Betty Puckett, Peace's Chapel Church; Mrs. Lib Currin, Oxford Church; Mr. Jerry Timberlake, Grassy Creek Church; Mr. Tommy Averette, immediate past Moderator; Rev. Sam Brewer, present Moderator; Rev. Bob Wainwright, director of missions; and myself as Clerk—have met several times to make plans. Sub-committees have been appointed and we are BUSY.

Each church, through your pastor, your church clerk, and historians, have been sent a letter giving information on our plans of the year of celebration. We encourage you to contact these people and find out what we are planning to do and get in on the planning.

One important request is that we are asking each church to prepare a banner to use in our parade of flags at next year's October Annual Meeting, again throughout the year of celebration at various activities and also at the October, 1994 Annual Meeting. The specifications for this banner is in that letter I referred to.

Dr. Hargus Taylor of Chowan College is compiling a history of the Flat River Baptist Association. He will introduce the History of next year's annual meeting and the History will go on sale at that time.

A drama entitled, "A TIME TO REMEMBER - PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE," is being written and will be presented on May 14, 1994 at the North Granville Middle School. Prior to the drama will be a pig picking—attendance will be by ticket only.

Special displays of historical nature will be set up at different times at the R.H. Thornton Library and at various associational events throughout the year of celebration.

We have confirmed Dr. Roy W. Smith, Exec. Secty/Treas for the Bapt. St. Convention, as one of our speakers at the Oct. 1994 meeting. Rev. Roger Williams, the first director of missions in Flat River Association, has accepted invitation to speak at next year's Annual Meeting. Other former directors of missions, former pastors and leaders will be extended an invitation to be with us anytime during the year of celebration.

You can see, the above activities will need "busy hands" and finances to carry our celebration out. Cooperation is the key word for associational missions and cooperation is the word for our 200th anniversary celebration. When you are asked to help with various activities, please help us. We want this to be a grand celebration and one that will glorify our Lord as we look at where we came from in our ministry for Him, what we are doing now for Him, and what can be done fro Him in the future.

Let's make sure each of our 33 churches and our Hispanic mission is a part of this great celebration. Celebration! Celebration! No one wants to celebrate any occasion alone—let us depend on YOUR assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Rene H. Frazier

No. 28

Honduras Mission Team Report

Two ladies and fourteen men from Granville and Vance Counties spent two weeks in Tegucigalpa, Honduras as a mission work team. The team worked on the construction of a building for Salem Baptist Church with Southern Baptist missionary Larry Elliott, a native of Granville County.

The construction was with cement and cinder blocks. Some members of the team hauled the materials, some mixed cement, some laid blocks and others built forms to pour columns and beams. The floor joists were put in for a second floor for three large classrooms and the blocks, beams and columns were completed so that the building would be ready for the roof to be installed. Once the building has the roof on, the congregation will begin holding services there and will work on completing the interior.

The ladies helped to plan and prepare the meals and assist Jean Elliott, wife of Larry Elliott in her responsibilities.

Those on the team from Granville County were: Allan Lane and Buddy Barbour from Brassfield Baptist Church; Andy Fisher, Butner First Baptist; Miss Brenda Jo Thompson, Corinth; Bobby Temple and Clif Champion, Fellowship; James Adcock, Oxford; Doug

Jr. and Bernice Colquitt and Floyd Jackson from Pleasant Grove Church. Rev. Bob Wainwright from the Oxford Church was leader of this team project.

Those from Cullom Baptist Association in Vance County were: Nelson Blackwell, First Baptist Church, Henderson; Hal Bittick and Larry Johnson, Central Bapt. Church; John Franklin, West End Baptist church; and Carlton Whitby, Carey Baptist Church.

Wally Knight of the Bethel Baptist Church in Haywood Baptist Association also worked on this project. Lane, Barbour and Knight worked on the project for one week and the remaining members worked for two weeks.

This mission work team was the seventh Honduras team from Flat River Assoc.

Report compiled by Gerald Rene H. Frazier, Clerk

NOTE: Mr. Buddy Barbour gave a testimony of his part on this team project and stated he was most appreciative of the opportunity to serve in this manner.

No. 29

Baptist Student Union

With the help of Wanda Temple and interested students, we have begun a Baptist Student Union on the campus of Vance-Granville Community College. Our purposes are to aid in relating the Christian Gospel in our lives and in the lives of those around us; to strengthen and unify the work of the members; to provide a ministry to individuals in the campus community; and to nurture these individuals in the Christian life and faith. If you have any individuals in your church or community who are students at Vance-Granville, please make them aware of this newly formed organization. If they would like some one-on-one information about this, feel free to have them contact me personally (438-2490).

Respectfully submitted,
Cam Ford

No. 30

"The Cluster"

"The Cluster" (Cluster No. 1) is comprised of Grassy Creek, Bullock, Stovall, and Mountain Creek Churches. Our cluster leader is Rev. Dan Tilley of Stovall Church.

We have had three meetings and a cluster event. Meetings thus far have primarily been organizational and evaluational in nature.

"Cluster Day" was observed July 26th. It was held at Lewis' Softball Field. There was volleyball, softball, a covered dish meal, gospel singing, and a worship service.

Each church was well represented in both attendance and participation. The theme of the day was "Christian Unity." Rev. Dan Tilley of Stovall Church led the service. Rev. Lee Coyle of Mountain Creek Church gave a theme interpretation, Nancy Owens of Grassy Creek Church directed a combined choir, and Dr. John Owens of Grassy Creek Church served as pianist. Flora Shotwell of Stovall Church led the congregational singing and Rev. Terry Howard of Bullock Church brought the sermon. There were also testimonies during the service. Cluster Day was a success.

"The Cluster" is off to a good and cooperative start.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lee Coyle

No. 31

Cluster Report: Region 2

Region 2 cluster is made up of four churches - Amis Chapel, Florence Avenue, Mount Zion, and Sharon. This cluster met three times during the past year.

The first meetings were dominated with discussion of the proposed missionary residence along with much discussion about the Associational Strategy Planning Report.

During Region 2 last meeting, the time went to talking about creating a climate of cooperation between the four churches. Some of the things talked about were: How we could help each other out in areas of outreach, strengthening families, moral values, helping our youth, helping our senior adults and what we could do in revival time of each church to help in promotion and attendance.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Keith Williams

No. 32

Cluster Report: Region 3

The Region 3 cluster of churches have met twice during the year. Churches in this cluster are Butner First, Concord, Enon, Providence and Tally Ho First.

Our first meeting was one of organization. We met with the Moderator, Sam Brewer, and the director of missions, Bob Wainwright. All churches in our region were represented with both pastors and lay people, except Enon. This meeting took place at Tally Ho First on the evening of January 16, 1992. The discussion in this meeting was on what the need for being in clusters for our association was all about. The overall consensus was that this concept would be good for the association and for our churches.

The second meeting took place at Tally Ho First on March 5, 1992. Again, all churches were present with the exception of Enon. Our discussion dealth with a variety of topics on what we could accomplish as a cluster. The one problem was the aspect of the wise use of time. Each of our churches have busy schedules that take a lot of time. To have a meeting that involved our congregations needed to be of worth to our churches. To meet simply for the sake of meeting did not seem a prudent way to proceed. We concluded to meet again for further discussion.

Our third meeting had to be cancelled due to conflicts. This meeting has not been rescheduled due to my lack of time and effort. However, this is not a reflection on the need for our chruches to be in clusters. The hope for this year is to organize into action.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Randy Hall

No. 33

Region 4 Cluster Group

Region 4 Cluster Group, composed of Dexter, Island Creek, Poplar Creek, Rock Spring and Tungsten Churches, have met together several times since the formation of Cluster Groups in January, 1992. In these meetings the various ministry groups in the churches, (WMU, Brotherhood, Deacon, Sunday School, Youth and Pastors), have met together in their respective groups and tried to coordinate their efforts.

It is our hope and prayer that 1991-92 has been a foundation-laying year in Region 4 and that this year, 1992-93, will be a year of great accomplishment in fulfilling our mission of reaching the lost in our area for Christ Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James P. Tyndall

No. 34

Time, Place, Preacher Committee Report

The places and dates for the 200th annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association in 1993 are: Monday, October 18, at the Peace's Chapel Baptist Church; and Tuesday, October 19, at the Florence Avenue Baptist Church.

We recommend that Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, pastor of Providence Baptist Church, deliver the annual sermon in 1993 and that Rev. Randy Hall, pastor of Tally Ho First Baptist Church, be the alternate.

We further recommend that the 1997 Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association be held at the Amis Chapel Baptist Church on the first day and at the Union Baptist Church on the second day.

Respectfully submitted,
The Order of Business Committee
By Mrs. Patsy Milton

No. 35

Partnership - Baptist Convention of New York and Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

This partnership will be in effect January 1, 1991 until December 31, 1995. It will be a reciprocal effort to promote evangelism, church planting, church growth and development, and ministry. Each convention will endeavor to be involved with the other at the point of their areas of strength and expertise.

Churches in North Carolina may be interested in receiving assistance from the member churches of the Baptist Convention of New York in areas such as ministry in the inner city and in multi-family housing, working with non-Enblish language churches, and reaching "Northerners" (people who've moved to North Carolina from New England), to name a few. Individuals are also available to North Carolina churches to preach revivals, lead music, share in lay witness and speak in World Missions Conferences.

North Carolina churches/associations wishing to go to the partnership state to work may offer a wide range of ministries including such things as Bible schools, construction, clowning and puppets, and personal and lay witnessing. All ages may be involved and are urged to have a part. The churches are responsible for careful training of all volunteers. Churches are encouraged to become involved in a permanent "linkage," and work reciprocally with the same church for the five year period.

There may be churches who want to be a part of the work but cannot or do not choose to send a team or individuals. These churches can be of great help by providing financial assistance to those who can go.

Many church members from both conventions travel to the partnership states as tourists or while on business. Such people are urged to worship with a convention church as they travel in the states involved.

Churches, associations and individuals interested in more information on this partnership, are invited to contact the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina through Nancy Curtis, coordinator. Our Baptist State Convention has a husband/wife team, Hank and Dot Geer, who is also coordinating some of the contacts between the two conventions.

Compiled by FRBA office staff

No. 36

Report of Hispanic Ministry

By the grace of our Lord, Jesus Christ, September 30, 1992, marked the end of the first year of continuous ministry to Hispanics by the Flat River Baptist Association. Recognizing that many former migrant agricultural workers are now becoming year-round residents of the Granville-Vance area, our association has striven to maintain a permanent mission dedicated to bringing the good news of Jesus Christ to the Hispanic community. As in years past our effort was truly collective, with many churches and individuals participating in the ministry in various ways.

Fellowship Baptist Church in Creedmoor continued to serve as both sponsor and host church, generously providing the use of all its facilities for the Sunday 3:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m. service and the Wednesday 7:30 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. Bible Study. Attendance at the Sunday services averaged 61 persons for the year. As there are no comparative year-round figures for previous years, it may be said that attendance rose steadily from month to month, climaxing to 97 in August as compared to 60 in the previous August. Attendance at the Migrant Days averaged 100, as compared to an average of 70 for the previous year.

No. 37

Church and Community Ministry Report

The Adopt-A-Wing Program at John Umstead was revived this past year. One more wing for men has been completed thanks to several volunteers who helped with the sewing.

A "We Care" Award was presented to the Flat River Baptist Association and Mrs. Virginia Tuck. Wording on the plaque is: "In grateful appreciation for outstanding services to the patients of John Umstead Hospital. April 30, 1992." This is the first time this awared has been presented.

The C. A. Dillon Youth Retreat had 73 students to sign up this year. The 12 teachers worked real hard and we feel many seeds were sown. Almost every church took a part in this effort by furnishing refreshments and/or contributing money for crafts. Each month a church provides birthday gifts for the residents at Dillon.

Many churches collected magazines, clothes, coat hangers, craft items and wood for the residents at the Alcohol Drug Abuse Treatment Center (ADATC).

Thanks to everyone who provided games, magazines, personal items and those who collected clothes for any of these institutions.

Christmas 1991 Report

The Christmas Toy Ministry gives our people in our churches an opportunity to be really involved and one that they have enjoyed doing for several years now.

Many volunteers assist in this ministry by purchasing and collecting various items, assisting with sign-up, setting the items up for families to come in and make selections, and wrapping the gifts. Pastors counsel with each family and each family receives a Bible. In 1991, 945 children and youth received gifts and toys. Also over 400 good used jackets and coats were given to men, women and children. For the second year, we were able to use the Oxford Armory building which was a great help.

Patients from Granville County who reside at John Umstead and Murdoch Center were provided with gifts from different churches as a part of the Adopt-A-Patient at Christmas Program.

The Alcohol Drug Abuse Treatment Center was provided with toys for their children that visited them at Christmas. We took the toys out and had a wrapping party which made an impact on the residents who couldn't believe that someone cared enough to help in this manner.

Toys were given to the inmates at the Granville Prison and Umstead Prison for their children at Christmas.

Woman's Missionary Union organizations in our association provided 600 chap sticks for the Women's State Prison. This is a project of the N. C. WMU in which each association can choose one item to collect. These are packaged in a box to give each resident a gift at Christmas.

With all the ministries through CCM and the Christmas Toy Ministry when so many people are shown a little extra care and concern, we are reminded of Matthew 25:40 when Jesus said "When you do it unto the least of these my brethern, you have done it unto Me."

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Tuck
CCM Director & WMU Mission Action Director

No. 38

Director of Missions Report

At our annual meeting last year we adopted a five-year associational strategy plan for 1991 to 1996 that we entitled "looking to the future." We all have a deep appreciation for our heritage and what has taken place in the past. I thank God for those people of vision and forethought who went before us and prepared a way.

But God is a God of the future Who is always calling His people to move forward.

All the way through the Bible God is leading His people to a new place: physically, spiritually, or both. When he led the Children of Israel out of Egypt, He led them forward. They did wander in the wilderness for a generation when they refused to follow Him. But He led them forward.

He is calling us to follow Him today. If we don't follow Him, we will find ourselves in the wilderness as well, wandering around until we die. We are told that 75% of our churches are declining or plateaued, that 75% of a our members do not tithe, that it takes 53 church members to win one person to Christ.

We need to move forward with our five-year plan. We have made some progress this year. We had a meeting of each region or cluster last January. Almost all of our churches were represented, and there was a good time of sharing information and ideas. Each region elected a Chairman and a member to serve on the Mission Development Council. You are receiving reports from each region at this meeting.

You have also heard reports on Church Programs, Outreach and Evangelism, and Hispanic Ministry. You will be hearing a report from the Family Counseling Study Committee, looking into strengthening family ministries. A Personnel Committee has been appointed and will be bringing a report.

We will not be able to go forward with these ministries and others that are needed with the present level of support from the churches. We requested about 15 years ago that churches give to the association on a percentage basis and seek to reach a goal of 4% of undesignated offerings. Only 12 churches are contributing on a true percentage basis, and not all of them are given 4%. I am grateful that a few are giving over 4% of undesignated offerings.

In the last ten years, 1983-92, eight of our churches have increased their giving to the association less than $400. Six churches have decreased their giving. We cannot move forward with the ministries we have or the ones being proposed without increased support from these churches. Only two churches have shown a decrease in undesignated offerings in the past ten (10) years. God has blessed our churches and He expects us to be a blessing, to use what He gives us to minister to others. Ministry is a response to the example and challenge of Jesus. It is giving a cup of water in His name, it is doing to the least of His brothers and sisters in His name, it is taking seriously the injunction to do as Jesus did.

There are many new challenges before us. A Christian Counseling Center is much needed in our Association. Any pastor or caring person can tell you of the crises many families face.

There is a great need to minister to those who have lost their way through substance abuse. Hardly any family is untouched by this problem. We are being offered the opportunity to start a half-way house in our association as a pilot project for our state. But seed money will be needed.

A conference to begin work with singles in our association is set for November 3 at Creedmoor First at 7:30 p.m. This is a ministry we can do now with very little expense, but we need you to give us the names of singles in your church and invite them to come.

The New York Partnership that was shared with you earlier is a great challenge and provides an opportunity for many of us to be involved in Home Missions as we support this work with our prayers, our gifts, and our going.

Disaster Relief also presents us with a great opportunity to share in Home Missions. You already know of the *great needs* there. Many of you have contributed already. We have a team of volunteers leaving this Saturday to go to South Miami. Olive Grove has a team going the next week. They will need our help for a long time to come.

Our Honduras project this year will be to construct a Dental Clinic; your donations and volunteers will be needed for this project.

Our big local mission project that has already been presented to you is building a home for our Hispanic Mission. God has done a great work among our Hispanic friends and He is leading us to move forward in order that even more people may be reached with the Gospel and experience His love.

I pray that we will all look to the future as we carry on the ministries our God has given us to do and be led by His Spirit.

In Exodus 14:15 we read, "and the Lord said unto Moses, Wherefore criest thou unto me? Speak unto the children of Israel that they should go forward." They are our forebears. They call us to go forward.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert H. (Bob) Wainwright

No. 39

Report from Resolutions Committee

We the members of the Resolutions Committee, bring the following recommendations that:

(1) The Messengers of the 199th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association express our appreciation to Enon and Concord Baptist Churches who have outdone themselves in opening their doors of hospitality to us and serving such bountiful meals.

(2) We daily pray for our pastors, who constantly hear the burdens for the lost, the sick, and the unchurched within out association.

(3) We express appreciation to the Moderator, the officers and committees of the association for their faithful service during the year and thank the Order of Business Committee for the inspirational and challenging program and convenant to pray for and work with those elected for the coming year.

(4) We express our appreciation to our associational staff: Rev. Bob Wainwright, director of missions; Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, secretary and clerk; Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Church and Community Ministries director; and Rev. Paul Flores, Hispanic minister,for the dedication with which they have served our association.

(5) We encourage all registered voters to exercise their Christian duty to vote in the November elections.

(6) We express our gratitude to Mr. J. B. Haney for his generous contribution of land for the Hispanic ministry and recommend that our 199th Annual be dedicated in his honor.

(7) We give to the Lord our most honored praise and thanks for His love and grace and for the victories given through Jesus Christ, for souls saved and forward strides made in the work of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Denny, CHM.
Mr. John H. Owen, Mrs. Dorothy Gupton

No. 40

Report of the Delaware Youth Mission Team, 1992

Members of the 1992 Delaware Mission Team and churches they represented are: Jennifer Ellington and Michael K. McGarr, Concord Church; Melanie Parham and Beth Ann Rhoden, Delrayno Church; Amy D. Nicholson, Enon Church; Leeann Elizabeth Chandler and Miranda Ellixson, Florence Avenue Church; Jayne Coats and Susan Frazier, Mountain Creek Church; and Marvin L. Campbell, Stovall Church. Team leaders were Terry Howard, pastor at Bullock Church; and Renee Lloyd, a member of Delrayno Church and first-year student at Duke University's Divinity School.

Again this year, we worked with London Village Chapel in Magnolia, Delaware from July 12-18, during the morning in Vacation Bible School and gave assistance in the evening activities. We also led in Backyard Bible Clubs each afternoon in the area of London Village. We were able to reach out to over one hundred children during the week in the name of Jesus Christ. The week was full and the schedule was busy but I believe I can speak for each team member, we were all touched and inspired by what we experienced.

Please allow me again this year to thank you, the churches of the Flat River Baptist Association, for your prayers and support for making this important mission possible. I only wish every young person in this association could experience a mission trip such as this one.

Respectfully submitted,
Terry C. Howard

No. 41

Personnel Committee Report

Last year the association approved the formation of a Personnal Committee whose responsibilities included the update of job descriptions for all staff members, initiate an annual evaluation procedure, study staff salaries and benefits, and prepare a policy manual for all personnel.

Your Personnel Committee took its task seriously and met several times during the first two quarters of 1992 receiving input from associational staff, lay leaders, and other associations. Our main task was to improve communication between the association and its staff and enhance cooperation among the staff itself. As the needs of the association have changed somewhat over the years, there was a need to clarify lines of authority, define role expectations, and be specific about responsibilities.

Having completed preliminary job descriptions for all staff, we are negotiating and refining our recommendations with the staff themselves. When the committee approves any needed changes in its recommendations, then it will take the completed job descriptions to the General Board for discussion and final approval. We would like to thank you for your patience and express appreciation to our committed and caring staff for this openness to our suggestions and their willingness to cooperate. As they are completed, the committee will leave copies of its recommended job descriptions in the associational office. We encourage interested persons to read them and give us input during the process. As we still have work to do in the area of a policy and procedure manual for all staff, we continue to need your support.

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Bolton, Chairman
Personnel Committee

No. 42

Family Counseling Study Committee

During its annual meeting in October of 1991, the Flat River Baptist Association approved the formation of several ad hoc study committees when it accepted the Associational Strategy Planning Report. The Family Counseling Study Committee was one of those mandated in the ASP Report. Article IV, Goal 2 of the ASP reads: "Provide a Christian Family Counselor. Actions: Establish a committee to study and recommend to the General Board a process for providing a family counselor. October 1993." This is the mandate which drives us.

Five persons have been appointed by our moderator to serve in this capacity. They are Teresa Bridges (Hester), Marilyn Howard (Bullock), Robert Garrett (Florence Avenue), Jim McSwain (Butner First) and Stephen Brock-Loftis (Island Creek).

We have met several times throughout the past year to discuss our calling and to try to determine the best course of action for our Association. Likewise, we tried to decide the best method for our committee to use as we attempted to meet the mandate. Several decisions were made to that end. Let me share them with you.

First of all, we determined that much careful and prayerful deliberations were needed before any final process could be found. The two year window given to us would be a good start and an attainable goal for completion of the task. However, we decided that we should not hurry the process just to meet the goal. Although a "Christian" family counselor may not necessarily be known to us at this time, there are several options for counseling and mental health care already available. With that in mind, we have acquired a fairly comprehensive listing of resources that will be made available to each church by the end of 1992. Our suggestion is that while we work toward fulfillment of our dream of a Christian counselor, the pastors and others in the association utilize the resources that are already available to them. Good care can be found if care is taken in choosing a counselor. There is no need to re-invent the wheel at this point.

The second consideration for our committee was whether there would be enough client support for a full-time, five-day-a-week counselor. Therefore, we determined that there would need to be something of a "testing of the waters." Instead of committing the Association to a large financial outlay, and with regard to answering the question of client support, our committee is working on a recommendation that the Association consider a contractual agreement with an already established Christian counselor for one or more days per week. We are not, however, ready to make that recommendation at this time, for all of the details have yet to be formulated (i.e. fees, etc). Also, we have yet to begin any formal negotiations. We are looking for a highly credentialed and respected Christian counselor. This person must be someone whom we feel is extremely qualified to give our people the very best care possible, someone whose therapeutic skills are rooted in the Christian faith and its doctrines. This counselor will be someone whom we believe will not question ones Christian spirituality but rather will be there to help strengthen or establish the client's faith in Christ Jesus as Saviour and Lord.

We are currently attempting to contact Christian counseling agencies around the state in order that we might better understand the credentials available. We are hoping to get some additional guidance in our process from such agencies as the Pastoral Care Department of Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. If anyone would like to recommend someone whom you feel is qualified for our consideration, we would like to hear from you. Please send a resume to any of the committee members no later than December 31, 1992. It is

our hope to make a presentation at the next General Board meeting with regards to this matter. We know the need is great, and we hope to progress with cautious speed in this endeavor.

It is our dream that one day we have a full-time counselor located here in our Association. We hope to be able to provide a facility that will meet the confidential and security needs of clients and counselors, alike. It is our hope that our people will be able to ask unashamedly for help from a Christian counselor. It is our hope that the pastors will feel comfortable with the presence of such an individual and that the pastors will refer clients to this Christian counselor. It is our hope to be able to incorporate into this counseling facility as many of the multitude of needs of the family as is possible. We dream of the day when Flat River Baptists can say to our communities, "We have a Christian Family Life Center that can help you meet your needs for wholeness and healthiness in the Lord, Christ Jesus."

One of the areas of concern and consideration is in substance abuse. Rev. Don Brown and I began a dreaming conversation considering substance abuse and a family counselor. I would like to invite Don to share some information he has received concerning the needs in that area. Our committee has yet to meet or discuss this area of counseling or its connection with our mandate. We are looking forward to our conversations with Don. Please hear him prayerfully as he shares with you.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Stephen E. Brock-Loftis, CHM.
Family Counseling Study Committee

No. 43

Cluster Report: Region 5

The Region 5 Cluster Group came together in January for an initial meeting. We met at West Oxford Church for approximately two hours. There was much discussion concerning the issues that faced our churches and the association as a whole. We felt that this was a productive experience.

The pastors of Region 5 met in May of this year to discuss our feeling about the cluster group, our perspective churches, and the association. We had a very open discussion concerning ministry in our particular cluster. We were not able to make any definite plans, but hope to plan events that meet the needs of our people in the coming year.

Churches in Region 5 are Delrayno, Hester, Oxford, Tabbs Creek and West Oxford.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Bridges

No. 44

Cluster Report: Region 6

Region 6 cluster group, Brassfield, Corinth, Knott's Grove, Mount Olivet and Peace's Chapel Churches, met on several occasions during the 1992 church year. The meeting was held as a "get to know each other" meeting and at that meeting we decided to plan for a Singspiration that was held on May 24, 1992, at Peace's Chapel Baptist Church.

Each of the five churches attended and provided at least one singing group. Following the Singing, everyone joined in an ice cream social in the fellowship hall.

Each youth group of Region 6 cluster group was invited to a cook-out and activities day with Corinth Baptist Church hosting. There was volleyball, basketball, and other activities provided. Hot dogs with all the trimmings and ice creas were served during the cook-out.

With Rev. Carl Hunter resigning as Cluster Leader, Region 6 finds it necessary to elect, assign, appoint, or draft someone who will encourage our group to continue to meet for various needs, etc. If someone from the churches in Region 6 feels led to step forward as a volunteer for this endeavor, we will be grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Worthington

No. 45

Cluster Report: Region 7

We have had several meetings this year with pastors and one meeting with pastors and church members. We talked about keeping churches informed of associational activity; passed a resolution that we send a letter to the associational office to be placed in the associational newsletter to all Flat River Baptist churches encouraging them to give systematically to the assocaition. And we also encouraged them to try to give more support to our director of missions and the work of the association.

We met at City Hall for the Day of Prayer on May 7th.

At our last meeting, those pastors who were present decided we didn't really need to meet on a regular basis since all of our churches are involved with the programs of our local churches. We decided to meet only when deemed necessary.

Churches in Region 7 are Creedmoor First, Fellowship, Union, Olive Grove and Pleasant Grove.

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Robertson

No. 46

Music Report

Music is a vital tool through which we can worship our Lord and share the gospel. In the Psalms, we are instructed to "make a joyful noice unto the Lord". As church musicians, we are challenged to use music as a means to communicate our praise and adoration to God and share out witness for Christ. I am very glad that every church in our Association has an active music ministry.

As a result of our cluster groupings this past year, several musical events have evolved. Several of our churches have had "Singspirations," where choirse, soloists, quartets, etc. from each church in the cluster group have been featured. Other cluster groups have also had events that have included special music. I hope that these events will continue.

One associational-wide event we hope to have in the Spring of 1993 will be a "Praise-

Sing,'' hosted by Butner First Baptist Church. The program will involve previewing and singing songs from the new *Baptist Hymnal* (1991 edition). Be sure to check your associational newsletter for further details.

I would like to encourage every music director to share their copies of music and cantatas with the other churches in our association. This exchange of music is handled through the associational office.

In closing, I would like to say a special ''Thank You'' to all of the musicians that serve in our association. God has given each of you a special talent that can be used to glorify Him and to reach the lost. May God bless you as you strive to serve Him faithfully.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherree B. Preddy

No. 47

N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes, Inc. Report

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life are those individuals in the age category of 85 or older. This age group is also the age group most likely to need the services provided by a long-term care institution like the Baptist Retirement Homes. Unfortunately, in 1992, there were not enough nursing care beds to take care of the needs of those needing long-term care. Adding to the shortage problem, there was the high costs of those beds; costs that the average Baptist older adults could not pay. The quality care provided made matters worse. Therefore, we can say, that there was not enough *affordable, quality nursing care beds* available.

Being aware of the problem, Baptist Retirement Homes for the last five years have been working to develop a system that would take care of this.

In the Piedmont area in 1989, the Brookridge Retirement Community opened and new nursing home beds were available. During this year (1992) quality nursing care will be available in Western North Carolina with the opening of the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville. Hopefully by 1994 there will be affordable quality care in Eastern North Carolina. The support of North Carolina Baptist has made all this possible through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina offering for Older Adults.

Continue to pray and give for this ministry. The need is urgent.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Pender Woodlief

No. 48

The Associational Church Media Organization

The Association Church Media Organization (TACMO) meets each quarter on Tuesday after the second Sunday (October, January, April, July) at 7:30 p.m. All media directors and any staff members are urged to attend. This is a time we share ideas and ask questions if there are any. We are open for any suggestions. This year the attendance has been better than the last several years.

There are 17 active church libraries. Two more are in the process of beginning. Eight churches have had libraries but are inactive now.

If you are in need of help you may call the associational office. Marie Duncan and others will be more than glad to assist you.

Marie Duncan
Church Media Library Director

No. 49

The 1992 Annuity Board Report

A growing number of churches and ministers are catching a vision for insurance and preparation for retirement. Unfortunately, far too many pastors, other ministers and church and associational personnel do not have adequate financial protection.

New medical plans will be offered on January 1, 1993, as options to help address the affordability issue. The Church Annuity Plan is far more than a retirement plan. It is a means to provide family protection today as well as financial security tomorrow.

To date, there are 32 persons from 26 churches plus the associational director of missions and secretary participating in the Church Annuity Plan. Throughout the Southern Baptist Convention, as of May, 1992, 34,571 persons were participating in the Church Annuity Plan. This number involves 19,930 churches.

For more information on being eligible in the Chruch Annuity Plan and what the Plan has to offer for you as a pastor, another minister, or staff member, please call the associational office or our Baptist State Convention. We would encourage every church to participate in the Church Annuity Plan.

We are grateful that the Annuity Board is celebrating 75 years of keeping the confidence of the people we serve. Our ministry continues to be "Serving Those Who Serve the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Norman Hicks

No. 50

The *Biblical Recorder Report*

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description — on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragements to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what is costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and chruches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: *The Biblical Recorder,* 232 West Millbrook Rd., Raleigh NC 27609. Telephone is (919) 847-2127.

Respectfully prepared by *The Biblical Recorder* Staff,
Dr. John Owens, FRBA Representative, *Biblical Recorder*

No. 51

American Bible Society Report

In 1991 the American Bible Society celebrated 175 years of outreach to people around the world. The war in the Persian Gulf offered a great opportunity to reach men and women in the Armed Forces. More than 300,000 Bibles with special camouflage covers and 100,000 New Testaments were share with those involved in Desert Storm. In May, the ABS released a new English translation of the New Testament, The Contemporary English Version, entitled Bible For Today's Family. Orginally designed for young people it has appeal for a much wider audience and is rapidly becoming one of the most popular versions.

The ABS continues with its outreach to individuals, churches, correctional institutions, schools, hospitals, and nursing homes, community organizations and other Christian ministries.

The ABS attempts to reach every man, woman and child in the United States with at least some portion of God's Word.

Much of the successful sharing of almost 100 million Scriptures throughout the U.S. in 1991 can be attributed to the active and dedicated corps of volunteers.

The active support of more than 100 denominations and agencies across the country was enlisted. This support was also promoted through focus on Bible Sunday, traditionally celebrated on the Sunday before Thanksgiving. And a "Heritage Program" was developed to encourage more participation in the mission of the ABS from African-American churches.

These denominations and agencies contributed a total of $2,335,694 to ABS in 1991.

The United Bible Societies distributed 236,902,757 Scriptures in 1991.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mertie B. Davis
ABS Representative

No. 52

N.C. Baptist Foundation Report

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, is committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit in serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during the fiscal year 1991 was $1,100,606.

Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1991 was $1,062,643.

The total market value of Foundation assets as of December 31, 1991 was $36,283,384.

The significance of the Foundation services was illustrated in a recent experience that staff members had while eating in a fast food restaurant in Durham. In taking a seat adjacent to a table occupied by a young black police officer, we observed the enthusiasm of a white lad of about 4 years of age as he stood talking to the officer. As the mother and a younger child, coming from another area of the restaurant, called for the lad to join them, he walked away from the table six to eight feet, turned around and said to the officer, who was now standing and preparing to leave, "Can I give you a hug?" After an affirmative answer from the officer, the child walked over to the officer, reached around his legs and gave him a hug. The officer confirmed to us that he wished the world was filled with people like this child. The example corresponds to to what so many already have done through the Foundation. As they approach the time of leaving this earthly life, they look back affectionately on what the Lord has done for them during their life and decide that they want to leave an expression of their love through an enduring and lasting gift (a "hug," if you please) that will serve the Lord until His return.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
Gladys S. Satterwhite, FRBA Representative
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.

No. 53

Report of N.C. Baptist Children's Homes

The year of 1991-92 was an exhausting year for staff and a myriad of volunteers, but the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) persevered to finish the run by standing up.

The first statewide fund-raising campaign for BCH was concluded, received its first Thanksgiving Offering since 1979, dedicated expansion of Cameron Boys Camp, broke ground for the new Fleshman-Pratt Education Center in Thomasville, inaugurated an innovative Bible study program at Mills Home, installed two new pastor at campus churches and solidified programs that have placed it among child care leaders for decades.

These efforts enabled BCH to serve more than 1,300 children and families at 13 facilities statewide. The BCH "Give a child a change!" financial campaign concluded by gaining

three-year commitments for $11.2 million, topping the $7.5 million goal, and the challenge goal of $11 million. Significant priorities accomplished in the campaign are: expansion and relocation of Cameron Boys Camp to a more secluded site on its 903-acres of wilderness; ground-breaking for the Fleshman-Pratt Education Center, a model day care facility for infants, toddlers and two-year-olds; a unique Staff Training Institute for child care workers and social workers; and more than $2.7 million committed for permanent endowment.

And, the first Thanksgiving Offering for BCH since 1979 raised $510,000, a sum more than $100,000 greater than that realized through the combined offering with Baptist Hospital and Baptist Retirement Homes. BCH sent $1,000 from the Thanksgiving Offering to the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil as fulfillment of a promise to donate 10 percent of everything received over the goal to our partners in the south.

In addition, BCH maintained the partnership with our Brazilian counterparts by sending three training teams to Brazil, and hosting a group of Brazilian pastors in Thomasville.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and set goals to overcome them, which leads to behavior change. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

Continue to renew your commitment to cooperative giving through the Cooperative Program among our churches as this is what anchors our budget planning. BCH receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. An increasingly important aspect of our support comes from estate gifts and bequests. More and more people who want their resources to provide new life for children include BCH in their wills.

Adapted from BCH 1992 Associational Report
for Rev. Robert Garrett,
FRBA Children's Home Representative

Historical Events During Past Year

AMIS CHAPEL: Paid off debt on new roof on sanctuary and educational building. Mrs. Kathleen Hite Davis ordained as deacon (9-20-92).

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Robert (Donnie) Brown called as pastor January, 1992.

DELRAYNO: Handbell Choir completed first year. Youth instrumental ensemble organized with 20 active members.

ENON: Chandelier given by Miss Mary Belle Knott. Satelite chandelier given by the F.R. Knott Family. Foyer lights given by Bob and Harriett Young. Scounces given by Mrs. Eloise Newton.

FELLOWSHIP: Parsonage renovated and redecorated. Sidewalk added from parking lot to fellowship hall.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Sponsored two young ladies on 1992 FRBA Delaware Mission Team; youth went to Spring Fling at Fort Caswell (N.C. Bapt. Assembly) in April.

HESTER: Received a substantial memorial gift for Mr. Marsh H. Currin by his family.

ISLAND CREEK: Held a Lay-Renewal Weekend in May.

MOUNT OLIVET: Stain Glass windows installed in church; vinyl siding installed on church; new parking lot and new walk in front of church installed.

MOUNT ZION: Honored Mr. J. Daniel Hunt, treasurer, February 9, 1992 for many year of service. Honored Pastor Keith and Linda Williams, August 2, 1992 in observance of 12 years as pastor and people.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Nursery enlarged and renovated. Sponsored youth mission team of 20 to Maggie Valley. Sponsored two young people to FRBA Delaware Mission Team, 1992.

OLIVE GROVE: November 1991, Sr. Adults dinner/entertainment sponsored by Young Believers Sunday School Class.

OXFORD: Mr. Dan Baird became Minister of Education/Youth. Church received two anonymous gifts totalling approximately $161,000.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Mike Fogleman was licensed as a youth minister. Church voted to support Hispanic ministry. Established "The Helen Long Memorial Scholarship."

PLEASANT GROVE: Youth Mission Trip leading Backyard Bible Clubs in Ruffs Dale, Pennsylvania; sponsored three members to Honduras Team with group from Flat River Association; four men to Ruffs Dale, Penn for church construction work; Pastor Tommy Robertson held church sponsored revival in Ruffs Dale, Pennsylvania.

PROVIDENCE: Memorial gifts given for associational year — chandelier and lighting, new carpet for assembly room in memory of Mr. T.K. and Hattie Leigh Smith. Choir robes given in memory of Mrs. Marjorie Hobgood Cash.

ROCK SPRING: Had 30-year celebration for Mrs. Ellen Moody serving as music director. Installed storm windows in sanctuary.

SHARON: Rev. Robert W. "Bob" Baynard began his ministry on March 1, 1992. Two decorative sidewalk lamps were given in memory of Mr. A.E. Huff and Mr. William "Bill" Keranakis.

TABBS CREEK: Homecoming service September, 1992.

UNION: Started new Sunday School class for young adults.

WEST OXFORD: Organ dedication on February 9, 1992. Gaylon Moss went with Mission Support Group to Russia on June 16, 1992.

MISION BAUTISTA HERMANDAD: Increase in attendance both at worship services and Bible studies under leadership of Rev. Paul Flores. A large group of Hispanic men, women and children presented special music at annual meeting on October 20th.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: Accepted donation of 10 acres on Enon Road from Mr. J.B. Haney for Hispanic ministry. Plans are underway for construction of building as permanent site.

Historical Record of Association Meeting

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Associational Sermon
1925	Providence	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F.W. Hancock	W.R. Mangum	Dr. O.R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R.R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L.J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.E. Baker
1934	Enon	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W.H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S.L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W.C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C.A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J.M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth, Mt. Zion	Rev. W.D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford, Rock Spring	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon, Stovall	Rev. M.L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove, Amis Ch.	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M.L. Banister
1952	Island Creek, Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde E. Melton
1953	Creedmoor 1st, Mt. Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D.M. Larkins
1954	Dexter, Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E.D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford, Florence Avenue	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester, Butner	Rev. D.M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel, Bullock	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. E.W. Greene
1958	Brassfield, Tabbs Creek	W.A. Mitchiner	Rev. W.J. Edwards	Rev. L.W. Smith
1959	Providence, Olive Grove	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A.S. Lamm
1960	Sharon, Concord	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion, Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H.W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R.R. Pulley
1965	Stovall	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchels
1966	Amis Chapel, Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek, Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mt. Creek, Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
1969	West Oxford, Dexter	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
1970	Butner, Hester	C.W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Williams
1971	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Blakely
1972	Delrayno, Bullock	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Lewis McMannen
1973	Oxford, Tabbs Creek	Rev. Clarence Godwin	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Tom Lolley
1974	Providence, Brassfield	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. David Peach
1975	Olive Grove, Sharon	L.C. Adcock	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Robert Livingston
1976	Enon, Concord	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1977	Peace's Chapel, Florence Avenue	Rev. Thomas E. Lolley	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Earl Howard
1978	Grassy Creek, Mt. Olivet	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. L.W. Burnette
1979	Creedmoor 1st, Tungsten 1st with Poplar Creek, co-host	J.B. Clay	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. W.A. Farrar, Jr.

1980	Mt. Zion, Union	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. John W. Phillips
1981	Amis Chapel, Corinth	Rev. Charles E. Mieir	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Ken Childers
1982	Stovall, Rock Spring	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Sam Brewer
1983	Island Creek, Tally Ho 1st	John M. Owens	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Neil Woodlief
1984	Mountain Creek, Fellowship	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Preston Creech
1985	West Oxford, Dexter	Rev. M.T. Robertson	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. M.T. Robertson
1986	Butner First, Hester	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Keith Williams
1987	Pleasant Grove, Knott's Grove	George Gresham	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Charles E. Mieir
1988	Delrayno Bullock	Dr. Rudy Patton	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Dr. Donald Williams
1989	Oxford Tabbs Creek	Dr. Donald Williams	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Norman Hicks
1990	Providence Brassfield	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Daniel Hill
1991	Olive Grove Sharon	Thomas E. Averette	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Randy Bridges
1992	Enon Concord	Rev. Sam Z. Brewer	Mrs. J.E. Frazier	Rev. Emmanuel Pegram

Schedule of Annual Meetings in Flat River Baptist Association

1993	Peace's Chapel - Florence Avenue
1994	Grassy Creek - Creedmoor First
1995	Tungsten - Mount Olivet
1996	Mount Zion - Poplar Creek
1997	Amis Chapel - Union

Church Histories Published in FRBA Annual

From 1969 to 1985 each of the churches in the Flat River Baptist Associatin was featured, two churches each year, by having their church history printed in a condensed form.

Beginning in 1987, these histories will be updated and also a picture of the church will be published. Below is a complete schedule when churches will have a history update and picture printed. Due to circumstances beyond our control, the church histories will not be included in the 1988 Annual. However, the schedule will continue in 1989 as indicated below:

1987	Island Creek and Providence
1989	Grassy Creek and Delrayno
1990	Concord and Tungsten First
1991	Butner First and Brassfield
1992	Hester and West Oxford
1993	Corinth and Tabbs Creek
1994	Fellowship and Dexter
1995	Oxford and Bullock
1996	Mount Zion and Knott's Grove
1997	Tally Ho First and Creedmoor First
1998	Amis Chapel and Florence Avenue
1999	Sharon and Pleasant Grove
2000	Mountain Creek and Peace's Chapel
2001	Stovall and Poplar Creek
2002	Mount Olivet and Rock Spring
2003	Enon and Union
2004	Olive Grove

Mrs. James E. Frazier
FRBA Clerk

Directors of Mission Serving in Flat River Association

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	June 1947 - April 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July 1949 - June 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September 1950 - August 1953
Rev. W. J. Edwards (part-time)	November 1953 - December 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H. Oliver Davis)	January 1957 - October 1959
Rev. Arch Cree	January 1960 - April 1962
Rev. W. J. Edwards	July 1962 - December 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July 1969 - August 1972
Rev. Robert H. Wainwright	July 1973 - Present

Updated History of West Oxford Baptist Church

West Oxford Baptist Church, located at 101 Pine Tree Road in Oxford, was last featured in the Flat River Baptist Association Annual in 1973 and the history is being updated now.

The Rev. Harvey Beeler began serving as pastor January 1, 1973 and remained until the end of August, 1975. This same year the church voted to purchase an activity bus. Dr. Roger Crook from Meredith College was interim.

The Rev. Allen Raines became pastor January 1, 1976. Mr. Garland Almond, a retired layman, started the tape ministry and faithfully carried the Sunday sermon on tape to all shut-ins until he was no longer able.

On August 13, 1978, Shirley Newton Day was held. Shirley was pianist, organist, and choir director and had been since she was in her teens. Everyone was invited to write a few lines for an appreciation booklet made for her. Mrs. Newton continues to serve in the above capacities.

The church was renovated inside and out in the summer of 1979. A steeple was put on the church and the front was redone. Painting was done inside, new carpet installed over the whole church and some classes were redone along with the front renovation. The dedication was held November 4, 1979.

Rev. Raines left West Oxford Church in May of 1981. Dr. Maurice Cooper, director of Church Training at the Baptist State Convention of N.C., became interim; and Dr. Jim Simpson from the same department assisted. Rev. Steve Bolton was called as pastor to begin January 1, 1982 and under his leadership the church began to grow. Rev. Bolton left in September, 1984. Dr. Jim Simpson, assistant Church Training Director, Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., became interim pastor. In late 1984, the parsonage was renovated at a cost of $8,000 - new bathroom fixtures, carpet, paint, and curtains. Rev. Allen Raines

was invited back to preach at Homecoming, October 14, 1984. This Homecoming marked the paying for the renovations of 1979, five years earlier, and the note was burned during this observance.

Dr. Simpson had to leave as interim the end of May, 1985. Rev. Robert L. Phillips, Jr., moved back in the area to attend Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary to work toward his doctorate and he became interim pastor in June, 1985. On September 8, 1985, Rev. Phillips became the pastor. Since he had purchased his own home before coming to West Oxford, the church approved the sale of the parsonage. It was appraised at $69,500 and sold for $65,000.

The church celebrated its 75th anniversary and homecoming on September 22, 1985, with Rev. Harvey Beeler, former pastor, preaching. A letter recognizing this anniversary was received from President Ronald Reagan. Mr. Allie Ellington, mayor of the City of Oxford, presented the church, through Pastor Phillips, a certificate from the Board of Commissioners recognizing this anniversary.

The church for the first time elected two women deacons in September, 1986. Mrs. Janie Dickerson and Mrs. Emma Williams were ordained on Sunday, September 28, 1986.

Rev. Robert Phillips' last Sunday as pastor here was January 22, 1989. He had completed his studies at Southeastern Seminary except the writing of his paper. Dr. Maurice Cooper of the Baptist State Convention became interim in February, 1989 and served until June 14, 1989.

Rev. Larry Ray Zaky began as pastor June 11, 1989. The Sunday School attendance began to climb into the 90's. The church voted to replace an old furnace which was done December, 1989 at cost of $4,500.

The church voted April 17, 1989 to be incorporated for the protection of the members. This process began in May, 1989 and was finalized January 21, 1990.

West Oxford voted on April 22, 1989 to build a fellowship hall. Ground was broken July 15, 1990. A fund was begun for a new organ August 5, 1990 with an initial offering of $1,535. On July 8, 1990, the church received $5,820 from the Nolie Knott Estate; the stipulation was it must be spent on a new building, so it was applied to the fellowship hall.

The fellowship hall was dedicated at Homecoming, November 4, 1990, with Rev. Bud Abbott, former pastor, preaching. The first Hanging of Greens Service was Novemer 28, 1990. The first Children's Day was Sunday, March 17, 1991. Rev. Henry Gray dressed up as a Biblical character and brought the morning message. There was a hot dog lunch and clowns presented a program after lunch.

The church voted to purchase a new organ September 8, 1991. It was installed November 26, 1991 and dedicated February 9, 1992 at a special service at 4:00 p.m. The organ was paid for two years from the day the fund was begun.

Compiled by: Mrs. Elsie Haugen
Mrs. Ruth Blackwell, Mrs. Marie Duncan

Updated History of Hester Baptist Church

Hester Baptist Association was first featured in the FRBA Annual in 1973. Since then the church has been involved in exciting forms of mission and ministry.

History is something that we all have. Certainly in the life of a church it is important significantly. For without the faithful of the past there would be no present to celebrate. Hester Baptist Church is grateful for its history as we continue to travel on.

Hester Baptist Church began with 18 people who agreed to meet on Saturday before the 2nd Sunday in September of 1823. The Church was named in honor of Captain Benjamin F. Hester who donated the land to be used for the Church. The first meeting house was simply a log structure 20 x 20 feet. This structure was used to worship in for 18 years until in 1841 a frame building was erected. In 1849 the Church purchased additional land from Rhodes N. Herndon where the present facilities are located. The frame building was used until 1918. On July 14, 1918, the Church dedicated a new cross shaped structure made of brick with an auditorium and seven Sunday School rooms. In 1951 additional educational space was added to the left side of the sanctuary and in 1968 more educational space was added to the right side of the sanctuary.

The Church has maintained a cemetery since the late 1800s and purchased additional land in 1976. The new cemetery has not been opened as of yet.

In 1976 Mrs. Charles Bridgers was ordained into Christian service. Mr. Robert Morgan completed renovation and addition to the choir loft and baptistry and addition of the church parlor given in memory of Mrs. Julia Carrington by her family.

The youth, working with the Home Mission Board, went on a trip to Erie, Pennsylvania for the second year. The youth and leaders were inspired by the work done.

On September 4, 1977 Rev. Tilden and Linda Bridges were commissioned as they were appointed missionaries to Taiwan.

Rev. Tom Lolley resigned as pastor October 2, 1977, and accepted the call to First Baptist Church, Old Fort in the western part of North Carolina.

Dr. Garland Hendricks agreed to serve as interim pastor. He did a wonderful job and the church enjoyed his ministry.

Rev. Roy Parker was unanimously received to become pastor of Hester and he began October 29, 1978.

Mr. Paul Joseph began his duties as youth and educational director in January, 1979. Also during the year, the Church had its records microfilmed at Wake Forest University.

During 1979 the Church voted to install new pews and cushions; carpet was installed in the nursery.

Rev. Paul Joseph resigned as associate pastor and ministry of youth in June, 1980. Miss Cynthia Preddy began duties as director of youth and music on July 1, 1980. She served for one year in this capacity.

Mr. Johnnie Currin resigned as church treasurer after serving 30 years. He was recognized for his faithfulnes during the worship service. Mrs. Janet Barlowe (Mrs. F.R. Barlow) was elected as church treasurer and continues to serve in this position. Presently serving as church clerk is Mrs. Mildred M. Dean (Mrs. Alfred Dean, Jr.).

Miss Brenda Kneece was called as director of music/youth on September 15, 1981. In January, 1983 the Church began having monthly churchwide family nights which include supper and organizational meetings.

Rev. Roy Parker resigned as pastor in July, 1984 to accept the call as pastor of Momeyer Baptist Church in Nashville, North Carolina. Dr. Malcolm Tolbert, professor at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, served as interim pastor for one and one-half years. He led the Church forth in maintaining a cooperative spirit.

Rev. Randy Bridges and family began their ministry at Hester on May 5, 1985. He came from Bethel Baptist Church in Phenix, Virginia and continues to minister with this church as pastor.

In recent years the Church has made major renovations of Sunday School classes by painting, carpeting, and furnishing; primarily through memorial funds.

In 1991 the Church built and dedicated a new pavilion. This facility is being used for stews, picnics, and fellowships. It was built by a contractor in the church, Mr. Sherwood Clark. Adjacent to the pavilion is a cement pad for basketball and recreational events. The pavilion has been a needed addition.

The Church was benefactor of a gift of over $160,000.00 by the Marsh H. Currin Family in the Spring of 1992. It was given in memory of Mr. Marsh H. Currin and can be used at the church's discretion over a twenty-year period.

In December of this year, the Church voted and elected to pave the lower parking lot. We hope this will add to available space for parking.

The Church continues to maintain a spirit of cooperation. This is due in part to good leadership and shared decision making within the Church. With all of its material and financial assets, the Church has the greatest asset - its people. Its past has been great, but its future even looks brighter.

Hester Baptist Church has been served well by those who have led in the past. The Church has had only 17 pastors in 169 years.

Compiled by Rev. Randy Bridges

Messengers and Visitors Attending Annual Session

(Clerk's Note: An effort was made at each session to have each person in attendance to register; however, some may not have done so. The list following is messengers and visitors (in parentheses) for whom registration cards can be accounted for. If you were not elected by your church to be a messenger, you were a visitor.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Pastor Malvin and Virginia Tuck; Woodis and Lois Vaughan; James and Gerald Rene Frazier

BRASSFIELD: Pastor Travis Moger; Allan Lane; Buddy Carden; (Elaine and Natalie Caroline Moger; Jannie H. Preddy; Joan Carden; Jeanette Long; Judy Porterfield; Buddy Barbour; Virginia Woodlief)

BULLOCK: Pastor Terry and Marilyn Howard; Franklin Gill; Madeline C. Lee; (Bernard W. Lee)

BUTNER FIRST: Pastor Emmanuel and Peggy Pegram; Edward and Pat Willis; Jackie Register; Oie Boyce; Gladys Faulkner; Hazel L. Yarborough; Hazeel L. Fisher; Lenny Rogers; (R. P. Holt; Foy Breedlove; Ruth Smith)

CONCORD: Frank E. Hicks; Annie L. Herman; (Interim pastor Donald and Margaret Cole)

CORINTH: Pastor Eric Pfeifer; Johnny and Eldie Lee Brummitt

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Pastor Don and Karen Brown; Lee Gresham; Ralph Seagroves; Marilyn Mangum; Evelyn Rogers; Allen James, Jr.; Jerry Smith

DELRAYNO: Pastor Robert Rhoden; Robert T. and Lily Mae Barnes; W. G. Jr. and Irene Talley; Teny Wheeler

DEXTER: Pastor Neil and Ann Woodlief; Wyvonne Owen; Bill and Mary Leigh Hobgood; (Sallie Barker)

ENON: Pastor Kenneth and Bridget Cavey; Helen Yancey; Mae Yancey; Mary Rose Knott; Mildred J. Knott; Mary Belle Knott; Randolph Yancey; Sophia Daniel; Eleanor Sigmon; Judy B. Brewer

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor Dan Hill; Marie Temple; Hazel Arnold; Willis Herman; Wanda Temple

FLORENCE AVENUE: Pastor Robert E. Garrett; Lucy Chandler; Allena Elliott; (Bessie Nelson; Shirley Carmichael)

GRASSY CREEK: Garland and Ruth Elliott; Charles and Christine Timberlake

HESTER; Pastor Randy Bridges; Willie Ray and Bessie Mae Adcock; Paul and Betty Boyd; Luetta Frazier; Cora Whitt; Alfred and Mildred M. Dean; (Richard and Marilyn Logan; Lila Wynne)

ISLAND CREEK: Pastor Stephen E. Brock-Loftis; Milton and Mary Perkinson; Carl and Emma Blake

KNOTT'S GROVE: Pastor Curtis and Linda Taylor

MOUNT OLIVET: Pastor Carl Hunter; Norwood Kearney; Dorothy Gupton; Barbara K. Kearney; Martha Williams

MOUNT ZION: Pastor Keith Williams; Eugene and Maude Cates; Mary E. Denny; Billie and Christine D. Mangum; Ruby Mangum; (Mrs. Russell E. Daniel; Helen C. Hobgood)

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pastor Lee Coyle; David and Pearl Blackwell; Hazel Blackwell; Sadie Blackwell; Sam Whitt; Carrie Blackwell; (Annie Lee Jones; Edith Whitt; Esther Watts)

OLIVE GROVE: Pastor Charles A. and Lacy Smith; Billy Wilkie; Wade Miller; Ed Forsythe; Scott Harkey

OXFORD: Pastor Steve Bolton; Dan Baird; Rancher and Wilma Preddy; Edith South; James and Willie Lee Adcock; Patricia A. Oakley; Bob and Betty Wainwright; Lib Currin; (M/M Glen C. Currin; Mildred Dean; Gladys S. Satterwhite; W. B. Cannady; Judy Ligon; Norman Jones)

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Pastor Tim Worthington; George S. Gresham; Betty Toler; Sue G. Woody; Ricky Floyd; Betty Puckett; Mike Fogleman; Mark Tucker

PLEASANT GROVE: Pastor Tommy and Genny Robertson; Doug and Bernice Colquitt; Annette Turner; Pauline Stover; Mrs. H. L. Overton; Delia Anderson; (Joe and Marie Clark)

POPLAR CREEK: Pastor Cam and Maria Ford; Louis Greenway

PROVIDENCE: Pastor Irvin W. and Patsy B. Adcock; Fred M. Daniel; Mildred Averett; Patsy Milton; Minnie Satterwhite; L.W. Jr. and Shelby Bullock; Mrs. William Ray Wheeler; Nell Watkins; (Jerry Watkins; Lila Piper; Mrs. Zack Burnette; Marie Milton; Mrs. Glenn Daniel)

ROCK SPRING: Pastor James P. Tyndall; Susie Reese; Mary Green; Lela Strum; Randy S. Moody; (Jean B. Tyndall)

SHARON: Pastor Bob and Joan Baynard; Carrie Lee Gregory; Elsie W. Denny; Doris Newton; Mattie N. Denny; Gertrude H. Daniel

STOVALL: Herbert T. Wilson; Clarence Wilson; Ronnie and Sheila R. Boyd; Amos and Edith Rutledge; Woodrow W. and Ercell Daniel (Lynn Grissom; Betty Jean Cash)

TABBS CREEK: Pastor Jim West; Norma Critcher; Dorothy Walker; Leonard and Birdie Barker; Irene Belcher

TALLY HO FIRST: Pastor Randy and Everlee Hall; J.B. and Naomi Brogden; Margaret Haskins; Harold Boyd; (Sarah Newton)

TUNGSTEN: Pastor Sam Brewer; Jim and Lillian Travis; Lucille Forbes

UNION: Pastor Robert L. Oliver; Durward Harp; Cecil Keith; (Allie M. Harp; Wanda Oliver)

WEST OXFORD: Pastor Larry R. Zaky; Pauline Capps; Leonard J. Overton

MISION BAUTISTA HERMANDEZ: (Pastor Paul Flores)

VISITORS OUTSIDE ASSOCIATION: Rev. Richard Poteat, Baptist Children's Homes representative; Janet Knott, Forest Hills Church in Raleigh; Rosalind Knott Harrell, missionary, Kenya, East Africa; Rev. Bill Yates, Baptist Hospital representative Rev. James Goforth, Adirondack Baptist Association, New York; Dr. Jerry Wallace, Dr. Robert Piper, Dr. Cenieth Elmore and Campbell University Choir - all representing Christian Higher Education

1992-1993 Tentative Calendar of Activities

Flat River Baptist Association

OCTOBER, 1992

2- 3	Volunteer Music Conf., Caraway
3	FRBA Min. Wives, Christina, 8:30 a.m.
4	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
4	FRBA Child. Bible Drill Kickoff, Providence Chr., 5 p.m.
5	FRBA Min. Conf., Peace's Chapel
6	FRBA Sunday School Trng., 7-9 p.m., Oxford Chr.

8	FRBA Executive Comm., office, 7 p.m.
8	FRBA Assoc. Council, office, 7:45 p.m.
9	Church Letters Due to FRBA Clerk
11	World Hunger Day
13	TACMO, West Oxford Chr., 7:30 p.m.
17	FRBA WMU Council, office, 9 a.m.
18	Brian White Concert, 6:00 p.m., North Middle School
19	FRBA ANNUAL MEETING, ENON
20	FRBA ANNUAL MEETING, CONCORD
24	Studiact Workshop, office, 9:30 A.M.-Noon
24	Small Church Conf., Sharon
24-31	Hurricane Andrew Disaster Relief Work Team from FRBA
25	Change Clocks (back one hour)
25	High Attend. in Sunday School
31	FRBA Miss. Action Wrkshop, W. Oxf., 10 a.m.
31	Halloween

OCTOBER IS COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH

NOVEMBER, 1992

1- 7	Royal Ambassador Week
2- 4	Secretary's Conf., Caraway
2	FRBA Min. Conf., Delrayno
2	Bapt. Women World Day of Prayer
3	Election Day
7	FRBA Min. Wives, Spec. Events, 8:30 a.m.
7	FRBA Prayer Retreat, Providence, 10 a.m.-Noon
9-11	Bapt. St. Conv., Winston-Salem
12	FRBA Senior Adults, 10:30 a.m., Creedmoor First Chr.
14	FRBA Acteens foreign mission study, Peace's Chapel Chr., 10 a.m.
15	American Bible Society Day
15-22	WOP N.C. Bapt. Child. Homes
26-27	Thanksgiving Holidays (off. closed)
29	ACIM Food Collection
29-Dec. 6	WOP Foreign Missions & LMCO

DECEMBER, 1992

Nov. 29- 6	WOP Foreign Missions & LMCO
5	FRBA Min. & Wives Dinner, 6:30 p.m.
5	Toy Ministry Applications, office
6	Oxford Parade, 3 p.m.
7	FRBA Min. Conf., Jan. Bible Study, Sharon Chr., 9 a.m.
9-11	Toy Ministry Set up at Oxford Armory
12, 14, 15	Toy Ministry Pkup. at Oxford Armory
18	Bloodmobile, 12:30-5 p.m., West Oxford
18	Schools out for holidays
19	Min. & Wives Open House, Wainwrights
24-Jan. 4	Christmas & New Years Holidays, FRBA office closed

JANUARY, 1993

PLAN JANUARY BIBLE STUDY

1- 4	New Year's holidays, off. closed
2	FRBA Min. Wives, Spec. Events
4	FRBA Min. Conf., Knott's Grove
7	FRBA Exec. Comm., 7 p.m., office
7	FRBA Assoc. Council, 7:45, office
15-17	NC Bapt. Men Conv., Forest Hill, Raleigh
16	FRBA WMU Council, office, 9 a.m.
19	FRBA General Board, OBC, 7:30 p.m.
19	TACMO, OBC, 7:30 p.m.
22	FRBA BM/BW Banquet
22-23	Chr. Prayer Min. Wrkshop
24	Bapt. Men's Day
31	ACIM Food Collection

FEBRUARY, 1993

1	FRBA Min. Conf., Brassfield
6	FRBA Min. & Wives Dinner
7	Bapt. World Alliance Sun.
7-14	WOP Bapt. Retirement Homes
8- 9	St. Evang. Conf., Winston-Salem
12-13	ASSISTeam to trng. in Cary
14-20	Focus on WMU
14	Race Relations Sun.
18	FRBA Sr. Adults, 10:30 a.m.
20	Acteens Home Miss. Study, Providence
21	Bapt. Seminaries, Colleges/Schools
27	FRBA Car Compete/Fair/Rally, Oxford
28	Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH, 1993

5	St. VBS Trng., Burlington
6	FRBA Min. Wives, Spec. Events
7-14	WOP Home Missions & AAEO
8	FRBA Min. Conf., Rock Spring
14-21	Youth Week
20	FRBA Youth Night
21	Edward's Fund Offering
23	FRBA WMU Spring Mtg., Dexter
26-28	St. WMU Mtg., Ridgecrest

APRIL, 1993

1	FRBA Exec. Comm. 7 p.m., office
1	FRBA Assoc. Council, 7:45, office
3	FRBA Min. Wives, Christina's
4	Change Clocks (forward)
4	FRBA Child/Youth Bible Drill, Providence, 3 p.m.
5	FRBA Min. Conf., Providence
11-12	Easter & holiday, office closed

17	FRBA WMU Council, 9 a.m.
17	St. Lad/Crusader Congress
18	Cooperative Program Day
20	FRBA Gen. Board, 7:30, OBC
20	TACMO, 7:30, OBC
23	St. Youth Bible Drill, Raleigh
23	FRBA BYW Banquet, Tabbs Creek
24	FRBA Track Mt.
24	St. Child. Bible Drill, Raleigh
24	FRBA GA Day Camp
24	FRBA RA Track Meet
26	FRBA Acteens/Mother Event, Enon
27	FRBA VBS Clinic
30	St. Youth St. Drill, Greensboro

MAY, 1993

1	FRBA Min. Wives, Spec. Events
1	St. Child. Drill, Greensboro
2	Senior Adult Day
3	FRBA Min. Conf., Dexter
4	FRBA VBS Clinic
6	National Day of Prayer
9-June 20	Christian Home Emphasis
9	Mother's Day
9	N.C. Bapt. Hosp. offering
10-11	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
13	FRBA Sr. Adults
14-15	St. RA Track Mt.
16-23	Assoc. Missions Week
18	FRBA Stewardship Conf., 6:30 p.m.
24	Memorial Day Holiday, off. closed
24-26	FRBA Sr. Adult Retreat, Caswell
28-29	FRBA RA Conclave
30	ACIM Food Collection

JUNE, 1993

4	Granville Co. Schools out
5	FRBA Min. Wives, Christina's
5	School graduation
6	Religious Liberty Sunday
7	FRBA Min. Conf., Mount Olivet
11-13	Single Adult Evang. Conf., Caswell
13-14	WMU Annual Mtg., Houston, Texas
15-17	Southern Bapt. Conv., Houston, Texas
20	Father's Day
21-26	RA Camp Promotion, Caraway
21-25	Dillon Youth Retreat, 2-4 p.m.
26-July 2	Home Mission Wk., Ridgecrest
27	Retreat Commencement, 6 p.m.
27	Annuity Board Sunday

JULY, 1993

3	FRBA Min. Wives, Spec. Events
4	Christian Citizenship Day
4- 5	Independence Day & holiday
8	FRBA Exec. Comm., 7 p.m., office
8	FRBA Assoc. Council, 7:45
10	FRBA Acteens Miss. Act/PW
11-17	Delaware Youth Mission Team
12	FRBA Min. Conf., Amis Chapel
13	FRBA Gen. Board, 7:30 p.m.
13	TACMO, 7:30 p.m.
17	FRBA WMU Council, 9 a.m.
17-23	WMU Week at Ridgecrest
25-29	VBS at Oxford Orphanage
26-28	Min. Wives Retreat, Caraway
29-30	Super Summer at Carowinds
31	WMU Council Trng., Caraway

AUGUST, 1993

1	Day of Prayer for World Peace
2	FRBA Min. Conf., Tally Ho First
7	FRBA Min. Wives, Christina's
8	Language Missions Day
12	FRBA Sr. Adults
29	Chr. Clerk's Conf., Delrayno
29	ACIM Food Collection

SEPTEMBER, 1993

4	FRBA Min. Wives, Spec. Events
6	Labor Day Holiday
10-11	Vol. Music Conf., Caraway
12	Single Adult Day
12-19	WOP State Missions/Offering
13	FRBA Min. Conf., Hester
13	FRBA WMU Lead. Conf., Oxford
20	FRBA B-Hood Lead. Conf.
28	FRBA Sunday School Conf.

OCTOBER, 1993

200TH FRBA CELEBRATION BEGINS AT ANNUAL MEETING

3	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
4	FRBA Min. Conf., Pleasant Grove
5	FRBA Sunday School Conf.
7	FRBA Exec. Comm., 7 p.m., office
7	FRBA Assoc. Council, 7:45 p.m.
8- 9	Vol. Music Retreat, Caswell
10	World Hunger Day
18	200TH ANNUAL MTG., PEACE'S CHAPEL
19	200TH ANNUAL MTG., FLORENCE AVENUE
31	Change Clocks (turn back)
31	High Attend. Day in Sun. School

Woman's Missionary Union

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. Highlights of WMU Spring Meeting:

The 83rd Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union was held on March 12, 1992 at Brassfield Baptist Church. Wanda Temple presided for the afternoon session; and Patsy Milton presided for the evening session. Host pastor, Rev. Travis Moger, gave the welcome. Mrs. Vaneda Hockaday led in the afternoon prayer.

Reports were presented by the organizational directors, Time and Place Committee, Budget and Nominating Committee. Bank balance, March 9, 1992, was reported to be $1,309.75. Total of the 1992-93 FRBA Budget is to be $1,845. (This budget runs from October 1, 1992 through September 30, 1993 and is financed by church WMU organizations giving $1.00 per member).

Rev. Bob Wainwright shared about the Honduras Mission Team trip, needs for the migrant ministry and resort mission work at Kerr Lake.

Special music for the meeting was proved by the Brassfield Trio (Joan Carden, Jeanette Long and Judy Porterfield); and Rev. Paul Flores.

In the afternoon session, Mrs. Claudia Ingram, SBC missionary to Uruguay, shared a slide presentation on Baptist work through agricultural and social missions there.

A motion was made to receive an offering before the meal to be used towards purchase of property for the Hispanic ministry. The amount given was $207.25 which was deposited in the FRBA Designated Fund for Hispanic Property.

In the evening session, Rev. Paul Flores answered the question "What are we doing?" by sharing the progress and dreams of the Hispanic ministry in Flat River Association. Mrs. Everlee Hall answered "How Can I Go?" by sharing her experience as a volunteer missionary in St. Kitts in the Caribbeans. Mrs. Virginia Tuck answered "Where Are There Needs?" by giving a slide presentation of the various projects being carried out through our association.

The theme of the afternoon session was "Called and Accountable" and the theme for the evening session was "Ready To Serve".

The meeting adjourned with a song, prayer and a challenge to all to answer the question, "What Would God Have You Go?"

II. THE WMU LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE was held September 14, 1992 at West Oxford Baptist church.

III. REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE FOR WMU:

1993 Spring Meeting, Dexter; and Leadership Conf., Oxford
1994 Spring Meeting, Hester; and Leadership Conf., Delrayno
1995 Spring Meeting, Tally Ho First; and Leadership Conf., West Oxford
1996 Spring Meeting, Florence Avenue; and Leadership Conf., Oxford
1997 Spring Meeting, Fellowship; and Leadership Conf., Delrayno

NOTE: Information printed here is adapted from notes from Wanda Temple and various reports given at the meetings. Officers and committee members for 1992-93 FRBA WMU are printed elsewhere in this Annual under the topic "FRBA Woman's Missionary Union Officers, 1992-93".

Articles of Incorporation

of

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the Corporation is Flat River Baptist Association, Inc., and is hereinafter referred to in these Articles as "the Corporation".

2. The period of duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

3. The purpose or purposes for which the Corporation is organized are to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the churches affiliated with the Corporation, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the said churches.

4. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the Corporation

A. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act.

B. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

5. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation is 117 West McClanahan Street, Oxford, Granville County, North Carolina, and the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Robert H. Wainwright.

6. The number of initial directors shall be four (4); and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current officers of the Flat River Baptist Association, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Mr. George Gresham
Route 3, Box 304
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-7844

Mrs. James E. Frazier
Route 7, Box 280
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-6372

Rev. Robert H. Wainwright
216 W. Thorndale Drive
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-5004

Mr. Crawford A. Knott
P.O. Box 817
Oxford, N.C. 27565
693-8558

7. The name and address of the incorporator is:

Thomas L. Currin
Attorney at Law
118 Main Street
Oxford, N.C. 27565

8. The Corporation shall have as members such persons as shall be admitted to membership under the bylaws of the Corporation.

9. No members of this Corporpation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this Corporation.

10. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

11. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of November, 1987.

Thomas L. Currin

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF GRANVILLE:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the 4th day of November, 1987, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared Thomas L. Currin, who I am satisfied is the person named in and who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and I having first made known to him the contents thereof, he did acknowledge that he signed and delivered the same as his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this the 4th day of November, 1987.

Joan G. Blackwell
Notary Public

My commission expires: 2-14-88

Bylaws

Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Bylaws, to wit:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II—OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. The objective or objectives for which the Corporation is organized is to serve as a group of Baptist churches in a voluntary relationship for the purpose of strengthening and extending the ministry of Christ through these churches. It shall foster worship, evangelism, missions, ministries, education and discipleship. It shall also serve to pro-

mote fellowship, to encourage cooperation, to discover areas of spiritual need, to serve as a channel through which churches can share their resources, and to preserve correct statistics. The association (corporation) shall cooperate voluntarily with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and other organizations which are in accord with the purposes of this association.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. There shall be two (2) classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. Each church is entitled to three (3) messengers for the one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof; and one (1) additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten (10) messengers.

SECTION 2. Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been an affiliate in good standing for a period of twelve (12) months or more with another Missionary Baptist Corporation, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking affiliation with this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received not less than six (6) months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Corporation upon a majority vote of the messengers present, provided, however, that all churches previously a member in good standing with the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina shall automatically be affiliated with the Corporation without the requirement for any further approval by the Corporation.

SECTION 3. The membership of the Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday evenings after the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE IV—ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Corporation shall be a President to be known also as a Moderator, a Vice-President to be known also as a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary to be known as a Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Discipleship Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Historian (or Historians), and Director of Missions, Parliamentarian and Senior Adult Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session by the voting membership of the Corporation and shall hold office for one (1) year, or until their successors in office shall be filed to respective offices, except the Director of Missions, whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator cannot succeed themselves more than one (1) term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The office of Moderator shall rotate between a pastor and layman. The other officers (except the Director of Missions) as named in Article IV, Section 1, shall be elected by the Corporation after receiving nominations from the floor of the Corporation.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall complete the unexpired term of the Moderator. In such an event or in the event of the resignation or death of the Vice-Moderator, the Moderator or Clerk shall call the Ex-

ecutive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term of the Vice-Moderator.

At no time shall the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator both be filled by Pastors or both by laymen.

ARTICLE V—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the General Board and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Order of Business Committee for the program of the next session of the Corporation. The incoming Moderator shall have authority to fill vacancies on committees during the Corporational year.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondance, make effort to get the Corporational annual to the printer within thirty (30) days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Corporation and to denominational agencies.

SECTION 4. The assistant Clerk shall function as directed by the Clerk in case of illness or absence of the Clerk.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall receive deposit slips and pay bills promptly, keep an accurate record of the same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the Corporational year, and make a report to the Corporation through the Director of Missions. All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. will be signed by the Treasurer. The Treasurer will be ex officio member of the Budget Committee.

SECTION 6. The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer in case of illness or prolonged absence of the Treasurer.

SECTION 7. The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Corporation.

SECTION 8. The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Corporation such facts about activities of the churches and the Corporation that are of historical interest according in their request and future needs.

SECTION 9. The Director of Missions shall promote the program of the Corporation in cooperation with the pastors, Executive Committee and General Board. He shall be responsible to the General Board to be representative of all phases of the Corporational program.

SECTION 10. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Corporation with respect of all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The rule of order for the Corporation will be those laid down in *Robert's Rules of Order*, but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the presiding officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE VI—MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTORS

All Mission Performance Directors shall seek to plan, promote and execute programs adapted from the Southern Baptist Convention's denominational suggestions for the respective offices of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Media-Library, Pastoral Ministries or others so named. Each shall present a written report for the annual meeting and report to the General Board at its meetings.

SECTION 1. The Pastoral Ministries Director leads in planning, promotion, conducting and evaluating associational pastoral ministries work in cooperation with the director of missions. He shall seek to provide assistance upon the request of the church for such counsel. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Stewardship Director shall lead in planning, promotion, conducting and evaluating stewardship work in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches in setting stewardship goals, participating in stewardship programs promoted by the Stewardship Commission and the Baptist State Convention. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Missions Development Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating mission development needs in the association in cooperation with the director of missions. This includes leading churches to establish church mission committees, conduct surveys to discover mission needs in regard to new church starts, language ministry, Christian Social Ministries, prison ministries, interfaith witness, black church relations, and resort ministries. The Missions Development Director will serve on the Associtional Council.

SECTION 4. The Media Library Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating the media library program. This includes encouraging churches to establish and or maintain a media library by providing training and information about resources. Also to maintain an associational media library. The director will serve on the Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director of each age group.

SECTION 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Discipleship Training in each church in the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a leader for each department.

SECTION 7. The Woman's Missionary Union Director, working with the director of each of its auxilaries (as elected by the Association Woman's Missionary Union), shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Corporation through Corporational organization.

SECTION 8. The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Corporation through the Corporational organization with a director for each age group.

SECTION 9. The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Corporatin and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Corporation. The music director shall be an ex-officio member of the Order of Business Committee and shall provide for appropriate music at the annual session in cooperation with the host churches.

SECTION 10. The Youth Director leads in planning, conducting, promotion and evaluating special youth activities in the association to under grid and supplement the ongoing youth ministries in the churches in cooperation with the director of missions and youth leaders from the churches.

SECTION 11. The Senior Adult Director shall seek to challenge the churches to meet the needs of aging persons, encourage them to develop and use their skills and gifts; promote opportunites for fellowship and training for senior adults and their leaders; and to provide the means for coordination and planning of work with senior adults.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board shall serve as the Board of Directors of the Corporation and shall be composed of all active pastors of the Corporation, all officers of the Corporaton, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Corporation, and two elected representatives of each of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Each member of the General Board shall be considered a Director of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The General Board shall meet at least once in the second, third and fourth quarters of each Corporational year. Such meetings shall be held in the months of January, April and July, respectively. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman; the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary of the General Board.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the General Board to carry on the work of the Corporation between sessions, adopt the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Corporation.

SECTION 4. Meetings of the General Board may be called by the Moderator. All members shall be notified in writing 2 weeks prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of twenty (20) to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII—THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: director of missions, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, finance committee chairperson, and two at large members from the General Board and elected by that Board.

The Moderator shall serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The primary task of the Executive Committee shall be to advise the director of missions with regard to his administrative task and drafting of recommendations to the General Board and/or the Association which are not delegated to other committees or officers. The Executive Committee shall exercise no authority except that delegated by the Genral Board or the Associaton. This Executive Committee shall meet in January, April, and July prior to the Genral Board or the Association. Special meetings may be called by the director of missions or moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the director of missions who shall serve as chairman, the Missions Performance directors, the Church and Community Missions (CCM) director, and others that may be added by the General Board. Ex-officio members shall be the moderator, vice-moderator, and associational secretary.

This council shall be advisory in nature and shall have no authority over program organizations. It shall recommend to the General Board and/or Association plans for ministry, coordinate and evaluate the work of the association. The Council shall present the tentative calendar of events for the succeeding year for adoption at the annual session. The Council shall meet at least semi-annually.

ARTICLE X—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. A Committee on Committees, composed of five (5) from different churches appointed by the incoming Moderator before the close of the annual session, shall nominate persons to all vacancies on the following committees: Nominating; Resolutions; Property; Finance; Bylaws/Constitution; Christian Life; Recreation; Personnel. The tenure of elected committee members shall be arranged such that in so far as possible, an equal portion of the elected committee membership shall be replaced each year. No committee members shall serve longer than three (3) years, and cannot be re-elected to the same committee for one (1) year after having completed an elected tenure of membership; pro-

vided however, this shall not apply if one is a committee member by virtue of holding some other position in the Corporation. The members of the Order of Business Committee are selected by virtue of the office they hold. A Chairperson shall be designated annually for each committee.

SECTION 2. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article IV, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the General Board at the July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual meeting of the Corporation are Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Historians, Missions Development director, Senior Adult director, Pastoral Ministries director, Stewardship director, Media Library director, Youth director, Evangelism director, Parliamentarian, any other office the Corporation may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Corporation: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity, N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Homes and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. Duties of this committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Corporation on the first day and report to the Corporation on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

SECTION 4. The Ordination Committee, composed of five (5) pastors and five (5) laymen, shall, when requested by any church in the Corporation, examine a candidate for ordination to the Christian ministry and assist with the service of ordination if such assistance is desired. Any church requesting the services of this committee will place the name of the candidate before the committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

A. Christian experience and conversion
B. Call to the ministry
C. Moral and spiritual fitness
D. Doctrinal beliefs
E. Knowledge of the Bible
F. Attitude towards denominational work and objects
G. Support of denominational causes

Every candidate for the Christian ministry is to be urged to prepare for such ministry in Baptist institutions of higher learning. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Before candidates can be recommended for ordination by this committee, they must be engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry.

SECTION 5. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of four (4) members. This committee shall assist churches in the Flat River Baptist Association, Inc. to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regards to such aspects of daily living as family life, human life, moral issues, economic life and daily work, citizenship, public affairs and related fields to assist in creating with God's leadership and by His grace the kind of moral and social climate in which the Baptist witness for Christ will be most effective.

SECTION 6. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Bylaws Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Bylaws as needed.

SECTION 7. The Recreation Committee shall be composed of at least nine (9) members. The purpose of this committee is to plan and carry out church-centered sports programs that will develop Christlike character and establish the ideals of good sportsmanship.

SECTION 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. They shall be resonsible for studying the financial status of the Corporation and providing adequate funding for all mission performance ministries, and all other operating and personnel expenses. In their planning and presenting of the annual budget, they shall consider the recommendations of the Mission Performance Directors and all other committees. They will cooperate with the Stewardship Director in promoting cooperative support of the churches to meet the budget. The budget will be presented for approval of the General Board at the July meeting of the General Board. The Finance Committee shall also be responsible for the overseeing of the Flat River Edward Fund Account. The Treasurer will be an ex-officio member of this committee.

SECTION 9. For purpose of identification - The Order of Business Committee will replace the following committees (Time, Place, Preacher Committee, Obituary Committee, Calendar Committee, Program Committee) in addition to the previous responsibilities these committees have had, the new committee will also have the responsibility of Credentials.

The Order of Business Committee shall be made up of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, WMU Director, Host Pastors, Music Director and two (2) at-large members. Their duties shall be to plan the order of business for the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, to present that order of business to the body on the first day of the Annual Meeting for the body's approval; they shall also be responsible to recommend any changes that may need be offered to the body during the meeting to allocate time as deemed necessary. In the Order of Business, they shall allocate time for obituaries to be read of any members that have deceased during the past year, and a time of Memorial in honor of the same. They shall announce the time and place and preacher of the next annual meeting of the Corporation, and recommend the places of the annual meeting of the Corporation five (5) years in advance, and announce any other meetings other than the Annual meeting.

The Order of Business Committee will be responsible to assure that all voting members of the Corporation are properly elected by their local congregation and that they have proper credentials at the time of registration.

SECTION 10. The Property Committee shall oversee the maintenance and repair of all property of the Corporation, recommend an adequate and protective insurance plan and policies for use of facilities, equipment and the van. The committee shall make recommendations to the General Board and/or the Annual Session in regard to transfer, purchase, or sale of all real and personal property. This committee shall consist of nine members.

SECTION 11. The Personnel Committee shall consist of six members who shall have the responsibility to update and/or write job descriptions for all staff members; have an annual evaluation procedure, study staff salaries and benefits each year prior to preparation of the budget and make recommendations to the Finance Committee; and prepare a policy manual for all personnel. Such policies and procedures shall be approved by the General Board.

SECTION 12. The Association shall elect representatives for the purpose of liason and information for each institution, agency or board requesting one. Such representatives shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for one year and may succeed themselves.

ARTICLE XI—RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR ANNUAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associatins may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

SECTION 2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote of those attending entitled to vote.

SECTION 3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the direction of the Moderator.

SECTION 4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

SECTION 5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

SECTION 6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

SECTION 7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

SECTION 8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

SECTION 9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association, Inc., may be elected to any office in said Corporation.

SECTION 10. The Bylaws shall be printed in the annual of the Corporation.

SECTION 11. A two-thirds majority vote of the Corporation, while in session, may be allowed to overrrule any of these Rules of Procedure, when questioned.

SECTION 12. These Bylaws may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five (35) copies, the preceding day.

Adopted this 23 day of October 1990, by the Directors of Corporation.

Thomas E. Averett
Chairman of the Board of Directors

The 1992 Annual of the Flat River Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhoo
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
AMIS CHAPEL	GRANVILLE	Y	1987	1855	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD	GRANVILLE	Y	1991	1823	1	5	N	0	0	1	0
BULLOCK	GRANVILLE	Y	1989	1904	2	5	N	0	0	1	1
BUTNER FIRST	GRANVILLE	Y	1985	1948	4	5	N	0	0	0	1
CONCORD	GRANVILLE	N		1782	4	5	Y	0	0	0	1
CORINTH	GRANVILLE	Y	1991	1832	1	5	N	0	2	1	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST	GRANVILLE	Y	1992	1895	3	5	N	0	2	0	5
DELRAYNO	GRANVILLE	Y	1988	1960	4	5	N	0	0	0	2
DEXTER	GRANVILLE	Y	1977	1906	2	5	Y	0	1	2	0
ENON	GRANVILLE	Y	1992	1875	5	5	N	0	0	2	0
FELLOWSHIP	GRANVILLE	Y	1983	1840	1	5	Y	0	0	1	3
FLORENCE AVENUE	GRANVILLE	Y	1990	1891	2	5	N	0	0	0	0
GRASSY CREEK	GRANVILLE	N		1754	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
HESTER	GRANVILLE	Y	1985	1823	1	5	N	0	0	0	1
ISLAND CREEK	VANCE	Y	1988	1820	1	5	N	0	0	0	2
KNOTT'S GROVE	GRANVILLE	Y	1991	1901	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
* MISION BAUTISTA	GRANVILLE	Y	1991		1	3	N	0	0	0	2
MOUNT OLIVET	FRANKLIN	Y	1991	1865	1	5	N	0	0	1	0
MOUNT ZION	GRANVILLE	Y	1980	1840	2	5	N	0	0	5	2
MOUNTAIN CREEK	GRANVILLE	Y	1991	1860	1	5	N	0	0	4	1
OLIVE GROVE	WAKE	Y	1991	1880	1	5	Y	0	0	1	3
OXFORD	GRANVILLE	Y	1989	1848	4	5	Y	0	0	1	3
PEACE'S CHAPEL	GRANVILLE	Y	1990	1887	1	5	N	0	0	2	1
PLEASANT GROVE	GRANVILLE	Y	1978	1858	1	5	Y	0	1	6	3
POPLAR CREEK	VANCE	Y	1988	1860	1	5	N	0	2	1	1
PROVIDENCE	GRANVILLE	Y	1986	1907	2	5	N	0	3	7	2
ROCK SPRING	VANCE	Y	1990	1886	1	5	N	0	0	0	2
SHARON	GRANVILLE	Y	1992	1896	1	5	N	0	0	1	1
STOVALL	GRANVILLE	Y	1991	1886	3	5	Y	0	0	3	0
TABBS CREEK	GRANVILLE	Y	1990	1775	7	5	N	0	0	1	0
TALLY HO FIRST	GRANVILLE	Y	1986	1850	3	5	N	0	0	4	2
TUNGSTEN FIRST	VANCE	Y	1987	1950	1	5	Y	2	1	0	6
UNION	WAKE	Y	1991	1972	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD	GRANVILLE	Y	1989	1910	6	5	N	0	0	2	0
TOTALS								2	12	47	43

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	0	2	5	203	21	224
5	0	7	4	6	97	42	139
0	0	3	0	2	132	37	169
0	0	1	5	15	407	103	510
2	0	7	12	22	229	70	299
0	0	3	5	1	168	70	238
3	0	12	20	27	381	171	552
0	0	4	3	12	360	80	440
1	0	4	1	12	201	77	278
0	0	2	0	6	226	68	294
1	0	10	11	8	286	89	375
0	0	0	0	1	50	130	180
0	0	0	1	11	289	109	398
0	0	2	2	12	427	84	511
0	0	5	1	15	284	98	382
0	0	0	8	12	37	5	42
0	0	6	0	0	11	0	11
4	0	5	18	7	142	28	170
3	0	11	7	8	344	87	431
1	0	6	5	6	273	155	428
3	0	8	15	11	276	140	416
1	0	6	15	14	762	272	1034
0	0	3	3	4	362	64	426
3	0	15	25	16	543	47	590
1	2	8	12	5	156	24	180
5	0	18	7	21	354	91	445
0	0	2	0	4	133	27	160
1	0	3	7	6	127	50	177
0	0	6	0	18	396	122	518
0	0	1	13	7	170	41	211
1	1	8	8	9	219	88	307
3	0	14	15	0	196	64	260
0	0	0	7	6	124	19	143
0	0	3	6	8	276	90	366
38	3	177	238	317	8630	2663	11293

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
AMIS CHAPEL	0	14	18	10	4	21	15	41	4	0
BRASSFIELD	0	6	13	2	6	11	20	25	2	0
BULLOCK	0	16	12	4	3	0	14	21	0	0
BUTNER FIRST	0	24	46	36	0	27	50	33	5	0
CONCORD	5	14	18	14	14	14	0	2	0	0
CORINTH	0	18	16	10	2	11	22	22	0	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST	0	30	34	19	17	22	91	11	1	0
DELRAYNO	0	21	18	25	11	20	44	31	2	0
DEXTER	0	6	14	16	11	11	23	16	5	0
ENON	0	19	21	8	3	16	40	32	3	0
FELLOWSHIP	8	7	16	17	16	16	29	33	6	0
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	5	1	16	0	11	12	0	0	0
GRASSY CREEK	0	36	46	17	17	55	32	25	0	0
HESTER	0	35	40	30	9	42	75	46	16	0
ISLAND CREEK	0	20	18	12	14	15	35	30	5	0
KNOTT'S GROVE	0	4	6	3	0	0	11	5	0	0
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	0	13	17	7	18	11	31	16	5	0
MOUNT ZION	0	28	24	7	0	31	49	22	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	24	18	21	5	26	30	39	6	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	22	29	25	0	15	50	29	0	0
OXFORD	13	53	80	48	6	30	114	95	0	0
PEACE'S CHAPEL	0	30	29	26	20	35	81	30	7	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	55	71	49	66	53	122	33	2	3
POPLAR CREEK	0	1	17	10	5	4	20	6	3	0
PROVIDENCE	0	20	45	18	16	29	59	35	3	0
ROCK SPRING	0	0	2	9	0	2	15	15	2	0
SHARON	0	10	7	11	3	7	20	18	2	0
STOVALL	0	9	10	18	19	21	48	69	2	0
TABBS CREEK	0	24	8	16	0	12	32	23	0	0
TALLY HO FIRST	0	17	29	15	0	12	23	8	3	0
TUNGSTEN FIRST	5	15	25	20	15	16	40	15	3	0
UNION	0	2	5	7	2	0	7	10	4	0
WEST OXFORD	0	25	11	9	0	21	61	15	8	0
TOTALS	31	623	764	555	302	617	1315	851	99	3

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

3 - Adults Away Enrollment
4 - Homebound Enrollment
5 - General Officers Enrollment
6 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
7 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
8 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
9 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
0 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
1 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment
2 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

3	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	4	0	0	131	82	74	73	0
0	0	8	0	0	93	55	32	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	73	41	0	150	0
0	0	6	0	0	227	116	126	0	0
0	0	3	0	7	91	66	73	80	0
0	0	2	0	0	103	68	70	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	229	112	86	0	0
0	0	4	0	2	178	105	73	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	106	52	53	0	0
0	0	15	0	0	157	95	80	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	152	85	115	0	6
0	0	3	0	0	48	32	27	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	232	89	122	0	0
0	0	7	0	0	300	173	166	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	152	89	91	0	0
0	0	9	0	0	38	15	11	0	0
0	0	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	121	66	139	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	164	82	94	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	173	95	109	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	173	120	121	0	0
12	12	5	0	0	456	225	157	20	0
0	0	5	0	0	263	127	122	9	0
2	2	4	0	0	464	232	178	50	0
0	0	3	0	0	69	44	65	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	228	114	98	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	47	30	18	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	83	60	78	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	199	114	73	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	118	78	45	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	109	72	85	0	0
0	0	4	0	2	160	95	75	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	40	28	40	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	154	83	99	0	0
14	142	0	11	5331	2940	2795	382	6	

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-1
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	7
AMIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BULLOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BUTNER FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CONCORD	0	4	2	18	4	6	
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	0	0	15	26	1	12	2
DELRAYNO	0	0	12	17	0	0	
DEXTER	0	0	0	0	0	3	
ENON	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HESTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ISLAND CREEK	5	9	8	0	5	0	
KNOTT'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OXFORD	0	4	50	0	7	0	
PEACE'S CHAPEL	0	0	18	7	2	0	1
PLEASANT GROVE	15	14	30	6	10	13	
POPLAR CREEK	0	4	0	3	0	0	
PROVIDENCE	12	6	0	17	3	6	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHARON	0	0	0	0	2	6	
STOVALL	0	0	0	0	1	6	4
TABBS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TALLY HO FIRST	0	0	0	20	1	0	
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WEST OXFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	32	41	135	114	37	52	8

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

30 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
31 - Equipping Center
32 - LIFE
33 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
34 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
35 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
36 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

30	81	82	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	37	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	76	8
0	0	1	0	15	45	14
0	0	0	0	0	3	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	27	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	5	0	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	115	100
0	0	6	2	6	51	22
2	0	0	0	0	120	90
0	0	0	2	0	9	7
0	16	0	3	0	69	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	8	2
0	0	0	0	0	54	16
0	0	20	0	0	20	20
5	0	0	0	0	36	20
0	0	0	7	0	7	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	0	0	0	15	10
7	31	27	23	21	703	401

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	9
AMIS CHAPEL	11	9	8	12	19	
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	0	12	
BULLOCK	0	0	0	0	10	
BUTNER FIRST	0	5	6	15	23	
CONCORD	2	3	5	4	12	
CORINTH	6	6	3	8	17	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	7	5	13	0	32	
DELRAYNO	10	4	2	6	20	1
DEXTER	0	2	4	7	10	
ENON	6	2	4	6	9	
FELLOWSHIP	20	0	0	0	16	
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	0	8	6	
GRASSY CREEK	5	6	4	11	24	
HESTER	5	9	7	12	20	
ISLAND CREEK	3	0	2	15	13	
KNOTT'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	5	
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	0	15	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	25	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	0	5	12	15	
OLIVE GROVE	0	8	0	0	26	
OXFORD	29	39	39	61	36	7
PEACE'S CHAPEL	5	10	7	8	28	1
PLEASANT GROVE	14	10	16	24	24	
POPLAR CREEK	0	5	4	3	15	
PROVIDENCE	4	6	3	0	20	
ROCK SPRING	0	1	1	3	3	
SHARON	6	2	2	6	12	
STOVALL	0	0	0	0	20	
TABBS CREEK	7	3	0	0	11	
TALLY HO FIRST	0	0	3	9	12	
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	4	6	5	20	
UNION	1	0	1	8	8	
WEST OXFORD	12	0	6	0	12	
TOTALS	153	139	151	243	550	1

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

3 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
4 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
5 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
6 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
7 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
8 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

3	94	95	96	97	98
8	0	8	0	75	16
0	0	4	0	16	8
3	0	4	0	17	8
3	0	2	0	54	37
5	0	4	0	35	25
0	0	6	0	46	23
4	0	3	0	64	50
0	20	9	1	97	45
0	0	6	0	29	15
0	1	1	0	33	13
0	0	3	0	39	10
0	0	2	0	16	10
3	2	2	0	57	30
0	0	10	0	63	42
0	0	5	0	38	20
5	2	1	0	13	5
0	0	0	0	0	0
5	4	2	0	26	10
8	0	3	0	36	18
8	0	6	0	46	20
3	0	6	0	43	25
5	0	24	0	318	278
8	6	11	0	101	13
7	0	7	0	162	41
0	0	4	0	31	18
0	0	4	0	37	30
0	0	4	0	12	6
0	3	8	0	39	8
0	0	2	0	22	12
4	0	5	0	30	21
0	0	4	0	28	19
0	4	4	0	53	30
7	0	2	0	27	6
0	0	7	0	37	24
6	42	173	1	1740	936

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yr
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
AMIS CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BULLOCK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BUTNER FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
CONCORD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
CORINTH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
CREEDMOOR FIRST	1	1	0	0	4	0	6
DELRAYNO	1	0	0	1	2	0	4
DEXTER	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
ENON	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
FELLOWSHIP	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
HESTER	1	2	0	0	1	0	4
ISLAND CREEK	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
KNOTT'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MOUNT ZION	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
MOUNTAIN CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
OLIVE GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
OXFORD	1	6	1	1	4	0	13
PEACE'S CHAPEL	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
PLEASANT GROVE	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
POPLAR CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
PROVIDENCE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SHARON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
STOVALL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
TABBS CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
TALLY HO FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST OXFORD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
TOTALS	23	32	15	12	39	0	121

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
2	7	4	10	35	3	0	71
0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
6	13	6	0	8	7	0	40
6	5	4	0	25	10	0	50
4	7	5	5	11	0	0	32
9	7	0	0	58	7	0	81
2	0	0	15	38	1	0	66
0	12	0	0	12	1	0	25
9	8	3	12	33	11	0	76
5	8	0	0	12	3	0	28
0	5	5	0	11	1	0	22
0	0	0	11	9	4	0	24
6	16	0	0	41	3	0	76
5	0	0	0	17	3	0	25
0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
7	10	0	0	36	3	0	66
2	11	9	12	47	4	0	95
6	9	0	0	15	1	0	31
7	26	13	6	81	17	0	150
9	14	5	12	12	10	0	62
1	32	16	22	36	1	0	128
7	10	6	0	25	2	0	50
3	19	3	0	59	7	0	96
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
4	3	7	0	13	4	0	31
4	4	0	12	18	4	0	42
0	3	8	10	13	11	0	55
3	15	0	0	12	1	0	36
0	10	0	0	20	3	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	9	2	6	11	7	0	49
1	263	96	133	753	134	0	1590

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-1
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	11
AMIS CHAPEL	2	2	1	0	
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	0	
BULLOCK	0	0	0	0	
BUTNER FIRST	2	4	0	0	
CONCORD	0	2	2	2	
CORINTH	0	3	3	0	
CREEDMOOR FIRST	0	0	0	0	
DELRAYNO	0	0	0	3	
DEXTER	3	5	2	0	
ENON	3	6	0	0	
FELLOWSHIP	3	4	0	0	
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	0	0	
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	0	0	
HESTER	6	8	0	0	
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	14	0	
KNOTT'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT ZION	4	2	2	1	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	4	3	0	
OLIVE GROVE	0	3	3	6	
OXFORD	9	10	0	0	
PEACE'S CHAPEL	6	6	1	20	
PLEASANT GROVE	10	8	2	0	
POPLAR CREEK	3	4	5	0	
PROVIDENCE	5	9	5	0	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	
SHARON	0	5	0	0	
STOVALL	2	4	0	1	
TABBS CREEK	4	2	2	1	
TALLY HO FIRST	10	0	0	0	
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	6	6	0	
UNION	0	0	0	0	
WEST OXFORD	4	0	0	0	
TOTALS	76	97	51	34	

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

9 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
0 - Missions Projects Participation
1 - Mission Action Groups Participation
2 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
3 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

9	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	6
4	0	10	0	24
0	1	0	0	7
4	0	0	0	14
5	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	19
2	2	2	0	23
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	4	3	0	47
7	2	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	7
4	0	0	0	30
5	2	1	0	47
2	0	0	0	48
3	12	11	0	71
0	1	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	5
3	0	0	0	38
3	0	0	0	12
1	0	0	0	31
1	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0
1	11	0	0	26
4	35	27	0	657

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gift
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
AMIS CHAPEL	49180	4022	53202	0	53202	0
BRASSFIELD	52663	7872	60535	519	61054	0
BULLOCK	36278	13159	49437	4363	53800	0
BUTNER FIRST	179794	21482	201276	0	201276	0
CONCORD	49868	5025	54893	0	54893	11072
CORINTH	48880	10664	59544	1519	61063	0
CREEDMOOR FIRST	133772	40257	174029	0	174029	10500
DELRAYNO	78633	26632	105265	0	105265	0
DEXTER	49785	3523	53308	0	53308	0
ENON	63000	11150	74150	2769	76919	0
FELLOWSHIP	63567	11301	74868	0	74868	0
FLORENCE AVENUE	23386	2743	26129	77	26206	0
GRASSY CREEK	35843	5674	41517	0	41517	0
HESTER	118867	180571	299438	14071	313509	0
ISLAND CREEK	85963	12632	98595	1457	100052	0
KNOTT'S GROVE	36053	0	36053	8500	44553	0
* MISION BAUTISTA	1339	0	1339	0	1339	0
MOUNT OLIVET	64275	13781	78056	541	78597	0
MOUNT ZION	66469	7932	74401	0	74401	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	52065	6893	58958	0	58958	0
OLIVE GROVE	83064	12178	95242	688	95930	0
OXFORD	311252	64601	375853	460	376313	0
PEACE'S CHAPEL	54190	8103	62293	200	62493	0
PLEASANT GROVE	176582	70196	246778	1198	247976	0
POPLAR CREEK	36040	3890	39930	380	40310	0
PROVIDENCE	86181	8983	95164	2155	97319	0
ROCK SPRING	28238	1151	29389	890	30279	0
SHARON	39504	11874	51378	3145	54523	0
STOVALL	62458	8323	70781	618	71399	0
TABBS CREEK	48401	1965	50366	1176	51542	0
TALLY HO FIRST	39813	4886	44699	0	44699	0
TUNGSTEN FIRST	64992	7159	72151	0	72151	0
UNION	32889	1168	34057	972	35029	0
WEST OXFORD	68518	17475	85993	531	86524	0
TOTALS	2420463	607265	3027728	46229	3073957	21572

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
25603	0	2460	1771	5955	35789
22164	1962	0	1907	11871	37904
18629	0	0	1428	15877	35934
70697	0	27084	3356	77982	179119
23476	0	4256	2694	9258	39684
18900	0	0	3451	19628	41979
48595	15415	1700	5118	79165	149993
37490	0	0	2277	12358	52125
28820	0	0	3249	7243	39312
28559	0	0	3365	14273	46197
32105	0	0	2142	30403	64650
16310	0	0	1817	4616	22743
14899	0	0	2478	9938	27315
53757	0	0	4526	33905	92188
33625	0	0	3967	14820	52412
6489	0	26000	766	9274	42529
0	0	0	0	0	0
18225	0	0	4090	32075	54390
18900	0	0	5852	37336	62088
29835	0	0	3816	32950	66601
35265	11152	0	4127	6037	56581
62565	0	8160	10672	30000	211397
31700	0	0	4200	16075	51975
60774	0	103736	9929	80553	254992
22100	0	0	2500	6026	30626
41180	0	0	3082	53340	97602
16197	0	0	1041	9421	26659
18281	0	0	2096	12028	32405
30242	0	0	3579	27333	61154
17650	0	0	2033	19384	39067
23114	0	0	2071	14295	39480
34564	0	0	3411	11707	49682
15487	0	0	1085	7857	24429
32963	0	0	4177	44895	82035
89160	28529	173396	112073	797878	2201036

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditure
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditure
139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
AMIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1028	800	1088
BRASSFIELD	0	0	0	1600	900	550
BULLOCK	0	0	0	4353	1446	501
BUTNER FIRST	0	0	0	13675	7178	623
CONCORD	0	0	0	3194	1597	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	4131	1600	415
CREEDMOOR FIRST	0	0	0	9749	3768	202
DELRAYNO	0	0	0	6000	2000	88
DEXTER	0	0	0	1860	820	0
ENON	0	0	0	8723	1200	505
FELLOWSHIP	0	1480	1480	1181	1445	680
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	0	1200	470	10
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	0	4663	789	170
HESTER	0	0	0	23823	4745	556
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	0	2000	1500	715
KNOTT'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	250	0
* MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	6344	2538	644
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	3520	880	550
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	0	0	5761	1200	1835
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	662	1740	0
OXFORD	0	0	0	28443	17310	1534
PEACE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	3381	2083	322
PLEASANT GROVE	0	5842	5842	14766	7194	1301
POPLAR CREEK	0	0	0	1883	400	175
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	15790	3021	1036
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	1822	800	1230
SHARON	0	0	0	2574	1195	1515
STOVALL	0	0	0	6000	1800	1800
TABBS CREEK	0	0	0	3356	1678	447
TALLY HO FIRST	0	0	0	1677	1605	165
TUNGSTEN FIRST	0	0	0	3296	2065	210
UNION	0	0	0	1191	1000	17
WEST OXFORD	0	0	0	4880	1560	220
TOTALS	0	7322	7322	192526	78577	1910

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
057	1112	0	329	116	137	1220	5859	6887
171	1573	0	225	225	0	300	4944	6544
279	1741	0	50	25	25	1900	6967	11320
524	1634	0	353	158	115	0	10685	24360
200	1200	0	0	0	0	208	4205	7399
950	1879	0	150	150	0	313	5457	9588
047	1254	0	210	76	0	8664	17221	26970
571	1578	0	0	0	0	0	4237	10237
000	1800	0	0	0	1200	0	4820	6680
337	1555	0	125	0	0	1319	5541	14264
314	4324	0	769	670	520	2131	13353	16014
416	564	0	0	0	0	890	2350	3550
265	2366	0	85	43	43	1865	6626	11289
566	2587	0	207	56	37	200	9954	33777
170	3094	0	640	618	167	700	9604	11604
116	509	0	0	0	0	0	875	875
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
337	1198	0	322	161	161	806	6167	12511
588	1042	0	279	154	90	828	4411	7931
962	1268	103	103	101	185	100	5857	11618
792	4763	0	700	300	200	0	15495	16157
233	15867	7564	234	0	0	24115	76857	105300
539	1324	0	1014	507	507	0	6296	9677
782	5100	0	350	0	0	15627	34354	54962
350	1033	0	100	100	100	125	2883	4766
441	2164	0	80	166	41	2098	10047	25837
745	980	0	0	0	0	500	4255	6077
345	3065	0	540	475	271	3688	12594	15168
913	1893	0	0	0	0	599	8005	14005
779	1057	0	0	0	50	807	4818	8174
100	751	0	0	0	0	1100	3721	5398
180	3496	0	0	0	0	9430	16381	19677
250	200	0	250	0	450	794	2961	4152
598	1197	0	415	506	301	3223	8020	12900
017	75168	7667	7530	4607	4600	83550	335820	535668

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
FLAT RIVER BAPT. ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Value Pastor's Home 26 - Value Church Proj
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Y
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
AMIS CHAPEL	0	0	25	3.00	2.00	72505	266205	0	5	Y
BRASSFIELD	0	0	8	5.00	2.00	65000	200000	0	1	Y
BULLOCK	0	0	15	12.00	4.00	70000	358000	0	1	Y
BUTNER FIRST	1	0	45	10.00	4.00	0	730000	32031	1	Y
CONCORD	0	0	20	7.00	3.50	45000	285000	8000	1	Y
CORINTH	0	0	0	10.00	3.60	80000	480000	0	1	Y
CREEDMOOR FIRST	8	0	50	8.00	3.00	0	1380000	9000	5	Y
DELRAYNO	1	0	0	5.00	4.00	0	480000	0	5	Y
DEXTER	1	1	10	5.00	2.00	0	375000	0	1	Y
ENON	0	3	10	15.00	2.50	125000	425000	0	1	Y
FELLOWSHIP	6	0	27	12.80	2.50	85000	400000	0	1	Y
FLORENCE AVENUE	0	0	3	8.00	3.00	125000	400000	0	1	Y
GRASSY CREEK	0	0	10	13.00	2.00	80000	490000	0	5	Y
HESTER	0	5	54	20.00	4.00	0	1333000	0	2	Y
ISLAND CREEK	1	1	15	3.20	2.10	175000	937936	0	1	Y
KNOTT'S GROVE	4	0	10	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	1	N
* MISION BAUTISTA	6	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	1	N
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	25	10.00	4.00	0	175000	0	1	Y
MOUNT ZION	0	0	36	6.00	2.00	200000	777000	0	5	Y
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	0	0	11.00	2.00	100000	1000000	0	1	Y
OLIVE GROVE	0	1	30	0.50	8.26	100000	660000	0	5	Y
OXFORD	2	1	40	13.20	3.70	125000	2500000	28200	5	Y
PEACE'S CHAPEL	0	0	14	8.50	4.00	75000	425000	0	5	
PLEASANT GROVE	2	0	193	9.00	4.50	60000	1216235	57279	1	Y
POPLAR CREEK	5	0	75	0.10	0.10	110000	300000	0	1	Y
PROVIDENCE	2	1	35	20.00	4.00	90000	620000	0	2	Y
ROCK SPRING	0	0	10	5.00	2.00	90000	300000	0	1	Y
SHARON	2	0	13	6.00	3.00	75000	325000	0	2	Y
STOVALL	0	9	0	8.00	2.00	71000	640000	0	4	Y
TABBS CREEK	8	2	14	10.00	5.00	55000	210000	0	1	Y
TALLY HO FIRST	1	1	0	4.00	4.00	65000	465000	0	1	Y
TUNGSTEN FIRST	3	0	45	5.00	3.00	0	300000	0	4	Y
UNION	0	0	14	3.00	3.00	0	525000	0	1	Y
WEST OXFORD	1	0	33	6.00	2.00	0	770000	0	1	Y
TOTALS	48	25	879			2138505	19748376	134510		

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering
35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Bivocational Staff Members
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend.
41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Volunteers in Missions
43 - Bible Drills Y/C/B/N

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

44 GA/RA's Together
45 Single Adult Day
46 Auto Data Processing
47 Baptist Men's Day
48 Pastor Other Employ.
49 Community Ministries
50 History Committee
51 Library use Computer
52 State Paper in Budget

31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
0	0	0	1112	1057	2	N	4	0	150	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	0	2	1573	1171	0	N	7	0	57	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	2	1741	1279	0	N	0	0	40	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	227	1634	624	0	N	23	0	144	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	7	1200	1200	2	N	30	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	4	1879	950	1	N	3	0	65	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	47	1254	3047	2	N	20	0	180	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
2	0	11	1577	571	0	N	6	0	188	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	1	1000	800	0	N	0	0	98	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	10	1555	837	1	N	5	0	120	0	1	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
1	0	10	3294	1960	2	N	4	0	90	35	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	564	416	0	N	3	0	36	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	2366	1265	0	N	15	0	160	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	21	2319	1566	6	R	25	1	184	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	9	3094	2170	0	N	6	1	125	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	7	393	116	1	N	0	0	30	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	69	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	31	1198	337	0	N	8	0	79	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	6	1042	588	0	N	4	0	85	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	12	1268	962	0	N	12	0	105	0	0	C	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	4	28	4763	4320	3	N	43	0	143	50	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	5	8167	5133	0	R	45	0	300	75	22	C	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	5	1324	539	0	N	12	0	100	0	0	C	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	30	5100	4782	0	N	18	0	235	150	38	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	0	8	1033	850	0	N	0	0	86	0	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	11	2164	1441	0	N	12	0	135	0	0	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	980	745	0	N	0	0	27	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	11	3065	1845	0	N	10	0	70	0	7	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	0	7	1871	1846	0	N	12	0	90	18	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	9	1057	779	2	N	5	0	91	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	15	751	100	0	N	10	0	93	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	19	3496	1180	0	N	15	0	100	50	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	11	200	250	1	N	6	0	75	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	14	1197	598	1	N	8	0	94	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
	4		65231		24		371		3575		82									
3		580		45324				2		423										

854 TC XL
04/23/96 48670
448
SELLE

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA